CENTRE FOR TAX SYSTEM INTEGRITY



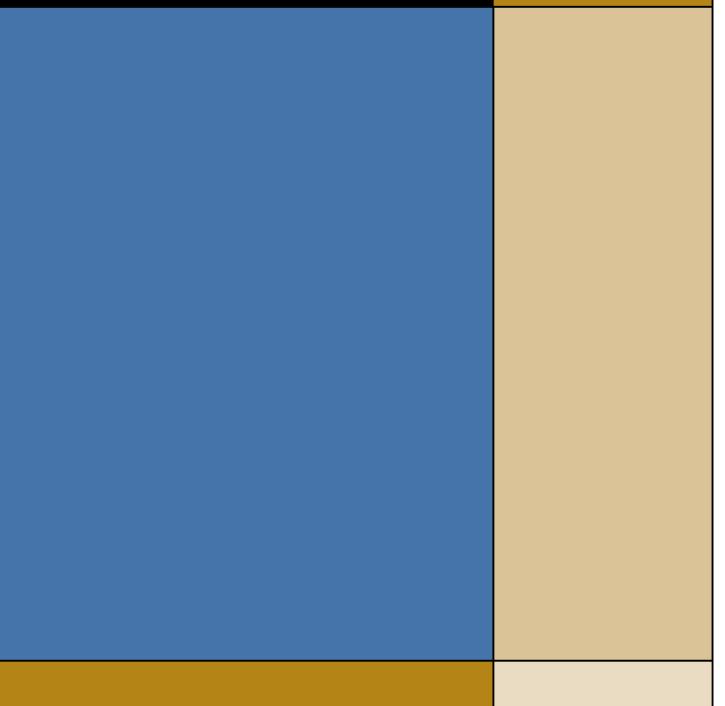
REGNET

Preliminary findings from 'The what's fair and what's unfair survey about justice issues in the Australian tax context'



EGULATORY STITUTIONS Michael Wenzel, Kristina Murphy, Eliza Ahmed & Malcolm Mearns

WORKING PAPER 59 • APRIL 2004



PRELIMINARY FINDINGS FROM 'THE WHAT'S FAIR AND WHAT'S UNFAIR SURVEY ABOUT JUSTICE ISSUES IN THE AUSTRALIAN TAX CONTEXT'

Michael Wenzel, Kristina Murphy, Eliza Ahmed and Malcolm Mearns

> Centre for Tax System Integrity Research School of Social Sciences Australian National University Canberra, ACT, 0200

> > ISBN 0 642 76855 2 ISSN 1444-8211

WORKING PAPER No 59

April 2004

© Centre for Tax System Integrity, Research School of Social Sciences, Australian National University 2004

© Commonwealth of Australia 2004

National Library of Australia Cataloguing-in-Publication data:

Preliminary findings from 'What's fair and what's unfair survey about justice issues in the Australian tax context'.

Bibliography. ISBN 0 642 76855 2.

1. Taxation - Law and legislation - Australia. 2. Taxation - Australia - Public opinion. 3. Tax administration and procedure - Australia - Public opinion. I. Wenzel, Michael, 1966-. II. Centre for Tax System Integrity. III. Title. (Series: Working paper (Centre for Tax System Integrity; no. 59).

336.20994

If you would like to make any comments on this working paper please contact the author directly within 90 days of publication.

Disclaimer

This article has been written as part of a series of publications issued from the Centre for Tax System Integrity. The views contained in this article are representative of the author only. The publishing of this article does not constitute an endorsement of or any other expression of opinion by the Australian National University or the Commissioner of Taxation of the author's opinion. The Australian National University and the Commissioner of Taxation do not accept any loss, damage or injury howsoever arising that may result from this article. This article does not constitute a public or private ruling within the meaning of the *Taxation Administration Act 1953*, nor is it an advance opinion of the Commissioner of Taxation.

THE CENTRE FOR TAX SYSTEM INTEGRITY WORKING PAPERS

The Centre for Tax System Integrity (CTSI) is a specialised research unit set up as a partnership between the Australian National University (ANU) and the Australian Taxation Office (Tax Office) to extend our understanding of how and why cooperation and contestation occur within the tax system.

This series of working papers is designed to bring the research of the Centre for Tax System Integrity to as wide an audience as possible and to promote discussion among researchers, academics and practitioners both nationally and internationally on taxation compliance.

The working papers are selected with three criteria in mind: (1) to share knowledge, experience and preliminary findings from research projects; (2) to provide an outlet for policy focused research and discussion papers; and (3) to give ready access to previews of papers destined for publication in academic journals, edited collections, or research monographs.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF ASSISTANCE

All manuscripts based in whole or in part on these data should identify the data, original investigators and data distributors by including the bibliographic reference given below:

Bibliographic Reference

Wenzel, M., Ahmed, E. & Murphy, K. (2002). *The what's fair and what's unfair survey about justice issues in the Australian tax context*. Canberra: Centre for Tax System Integrity, Research School of Social Sciences, The Australian National University.

Contents

| Abstract | vii |
|---|-----|
| Introduction | 1 |
| Part 1: Survey Methodology | |
| Sampling method | |
| Distribution and follow-up of non-response | |
| Response rate | |
| Data processing | 7 |
| Item non-response | 7 |
| Possible confounding factor—Response time | 7 |
| Sample representativeness | |
| Part 2: Preliminary Findings | |
| Section 1: A fair share of tax | |
| Section 2: Tax-funded benefits | |
| Section 3: Reducing tax | |
| Section 4: Your views on the Tax Office | |
| Section 5: Penalties and cases of tax evasion | |
| Views of a tax evader | |
| Shame management | |
| Social domination | |
| Section 6: Dealing with tax evasion | |
| Section 7: Your views on tax schemes | |
| Section 8: You and the tax system | |
| Section 9: Taxpaying behaviour | |
| Lodgment | |
| Tax minimisation | |
| Cash income | |
| Tax agents | |
| Section 10: Background information | |

| Part 3: Description of Codebook | |
|---------------------------------|----|
| References | |
| Codebook | 43 |

Abstract

Between November 2002 and March 2003, researchers at the Centre for Tax System Integrity conducted a national tax survey of 4000 Australian taxpayers. Responses were obtained from a representative sample of 965 taxpayers. Specific issues of interest to the survey researchers were Australian taxpayers' perceptions of fairness and justice in the area of tax, the fairness of penalties and law enforcement processes, the emotions involved in such justice sentiments; and perceptions of tax evaders and alleged rule-breakers such as tax scheme investors. This report discusses the methodology of the survey process, a descriptive analysis of some of the more important findings from the survey, and a codebook that details the frequencies, means and standard deviations to each question of the survey.

Preliminary findings from 'The what's fair and what's unfair survey about justice issues in the Australian tax context'

Michael Wenzel, Kristina Murphy, Eliza Ahmed and Malcolm Mearns¹

INTRODUCTION

The Centre for Tax System Integrity is a research partnership between the Australian National University and the Australian Taxation Office (Tax Office). One of its main objectives is to advance our understanding of tax compliance and the processes involved towards the promotion of integrity in our tax system. The Centre applies various research methods, from in-depth interviews with taxpayers to experimental techniques and standardised surveys.

During 2000, Dr Valerie Braithwaite from the Centre for Tax System Integrity conducted a large-scale survey of the general population (see Braithwaite, Reinhart, Mearns & Graham, 2001). The survey tapped into various tax-related issues and proved highly instructive to how Australian taxpayers viewed the Tax Office and our tax system. One of the major findings showed that justice and fairness are of major concern to Australian taxpayers (Wenzel, 2002; in press). Similarly, in a recent interview and survey project by Dr Kristina Murphy, perceptions of justice and fairness proved critical for people who invested in aggressive tax planning schemes (see Murphy, 2003; Murphy & Byng, 2002a). These previous surveys further indicated that perceptions of injustice were related to certain forms of non-compliance, above and beyond concerns of how unfavourable taxpayers think the tax system is to them personally; that is, justice and fairness were not found to be mere rationalisations for one's pursuit of self-interest.

The previous research conducted by the Centre for Tax System Integrity, however, studied rather general perceptions of justice and fairness. Justice is in fact a multi-facetted phenomenon and requires much more in-depth and detailed research attention. '*The what's fair and what's unfair survey about justice issues in the Australian tax context*' (Wenzel, Ahmed & Murphy, 2002) — also known simply as the *Justice Survey* — was therefore

¹ Datacol Research Pty Ltd.

developed to investigate perceptions of justice in much more detail than what has ever been done before in the area of tax. The study investigated in more detail:

- perceptions of fairness and justice in the area of tax;
- more specifically, the fairness of penalties and law enforcement processes;
- emotions involved in such justice sentiments; and
- perceptions of tax evaders and alleged rule-breakers such as tax scheme investors.

This research will ultimately provide us with insights into the more specific concerns people have about justice and their relative importance for tax morality. This knowledge will also promise to be invaluable for developing measures and strategies to re-gain public support for the tax system and for promoting the integrity of the tax system.

Before proceeding any further, it may be worthwhile to first provide the reader with an outline of the structure this report is going to take. The report will be divided into three parts. Part 1 sets out to describe the methodology used to undertake the *Justice Survey*; specifically, the method of sampling, follow-up processes, response rates, sample representativeness, data processing, missing data, and possible confounding factors that may affect the data. Part 2 of the report then goes on to summarise some of the main findings from the survey. Finally, Part 3 will present a codebook of the findings which details the breakdown of responses to each question in the survey.

PART 1: SURVEY METHODOLOGY

The *Justice Survey* was managed by Datacol Research Pty. Ltd. on behalf of researchers at the Centre for Tax System Integrity. Survey data were collected over a five month period between November 2002 to March 2003. Surveys were posted to home addresses and non-respondents were followed up using a number of subsequent mailings between December and March. Completed and returned surveys were also sent by post using a reply-paid envelope. No incentives for completion were offered.

Sampling method

The *Commonwealth Electoral Act 1918* specifies that rolls of electors will be kept and that they will be available for public inspection. This provides a convenient sampling frame for conducting surveys of the adult population. The rolls are available to the public in microfiche form. The public microfiche produced on 31 January 2002 was used as the sampling frame for the present research.

The Australian electoral rolls contain all people aged over 18 years who are Australian citizens or who are not Australian citizens but who were British subjects before 1984. The rolls exclude foreign citizens, prisoners serving terms of over five years, persons convicted of treason, Australians living overseas permanently, and persons of unsound mind. The rolls available to the public contain the full name and address of electors and their electorate but do not contain any other demographic information such as age, sex or occupation.

In January 2002, there were approximately 12.8 million enrolled voters on Australian electoral rolls. For the purposes of the present study, a random sample of 4000 electors was drawn using probability proportional to size sampling within each state and territory. For example, as can be seen in Table 1 over the page, 18.5% of all the people on the roll resided in Queensland. A total of 739 Queenslanders were therefore drawn at random for the purposes of the present study. The same method was used for all other states.

To generate the random sample within each state and territory the total enrolled electors were counted, allocated a unique number derived from their position on the microfiche, and then randomly sampled. Each selected position was then found on the microfiche and the name and address were entered into the survey management database.

| | Popula | ition | San | npled |
|-------|------------|-------|------|-------|
| State | Ν | % | Ν | % |
| NSW | 4 275 333 | 33.2 | 1328 | 33.2 |
| VIC | 3 276 728 | 25.5 | 1018 | 25.5 |
| QLD | 2 376 989 | 18.5 | 739 | 18.5 |
| SA | 1 052 560 | 8.2 | 327 | 8.2 |
| WA | 1 222 031 | 9.5 | 380 | 9.5 |
| TAS | 333 433 | 2.6 | 104 | 2.6 |
| ACT | 223 177 | 1.7 | 69 | 1.7 |
| NT | 112 979 | 0.8 | 35 | 0.8 |
| Total | 12 873 230 | 100.0 | 4000 | 100.0 |

Table 1: State distribution of voters and how the sample was drawn

Distribution and follow-up of non-response

The survey process was modelled on the Dillman Total Design Method (Dillman, 1978), which involved following up non-respondents over a period of time (that is, sending out reminder letters). This method was used for previous Centre for Tax System Integrity surveys, as well as by a number of other major academic mail surveys conducted recently in Australia (for example, Bean, Gow & McAllister, 1998; Kelly & Evans, 1998).

The survey process first involved sending a pre-letter to each person in the sample on 11 October 2002. The pre-letter explained the intent of the study; specifically that the researchers from the Australian National University were interested in investigating the fairness and equity of the tax system in Australia. The pre-letter also guaranteed participants strict confidentiality of responses, and referred potential respondents to a 1800 free call number should they have any questions about the study. Respondents were also informed that they would be receiving a survey and a reply-paid envelope in the mail in the coming weeks. On the 1st and 4th of November 2002, 3832 potential respondents who had not opted out after receiving the pre-letter were sent the survey package. The survey package comprised a covering letter reminding the participants of the purpose of the study, the questionnaire and a reply-paid envelope. No date was nominated for the return of

questionnaires and survey recipients who agreed to participate were asked to return their completed questionnaires to the Australian National University in the reply-paid envelope².

The follow-up of non-respondents after these first two mailings was accomplished using an ID number that was attached to each survey booklet, which was in turn linked to the sample name at Datacol. As each survey booklet was returned, the ID number was marked off by staff at Datacol. At the time of the next mailing any sample point not marked off was sent another survey reminder³.

For the follow up mail-outs the sample group was divided in half and a randomised trial was conducted to evaluate whether or not there would be an observable difference in the effectiveness of sending reminder letters versus reminder cards. Following an interval of 11 days from the mail-out of the initial survey (15 November 2002), 3407 taxpayers were sent a reminder card (N = 1697) or reminder letter (N = 1710) encouraging them to have their say and to respond as soon as possible.

Following a slow response, on the 4th and 6th of December 2002 a second reminder card or letter was posted to the remaining non-respondents. A second questionnaire was then posted to 2567 non-respondents on 17 December 2002. This mailing package again comprised a cover letter, a copy of the questionnaire and a reply-paid envelope. Two weeks later (30 December 2002), the remaining 2368 non-respondents were posted a final reminder card or letter. Given the length of time to complete the survey was estimated to be 1.5 hours, this process of following up non-respondents aimed to ensure a reasonable response rate for such a long survey. By 31 March 2003, a total of 965 completed surveys had been received. No difference was observed between the follow up by card or letter.

Throughout the survey administration period, the 1800 number was maintained by Datacol Research Pty Ltd to handle inquiries about the survey and to record the details of people who did not wish to or were incapable of participating. The most common reason for the

² Completed surveys were in fact sent to Datacol Research Pty Ltd for survey management and data entry purposes.

³ Thirty-four respondents had removed the ID label from their completed survey booklets and therefore would have received all reminder letters.

recipient of the survey to call the 1800 number was to explicitly refuse to participate in the survey. Other common reasons for not participating related to the recipient being incapable of completing the survey due to old age, illness or not being able to speak English. Respondents who telephoned the 1800 free call number indicating they had lost or misplaced their questionnaire were also sent another one.

Response rate

As noted by Mearns and Braithwaite (2001, p. 5), 'response rate is typically related to the size of the questionnaire and to the mode of delivery'. Given the size of the *Justice Survey*, a mail-out survey was considered the cheapest and most effective option. After six mailings, the 28-page *Justice Survey*, containing 333 variables, achieved an unadjusted response rate of 24.1%. When adjusted for out-of-scope taxpayers who had died, who had moved address, or who were otherwise incapable of completing the questionnaire, a response rate of 29.4% was obtained⁴. As can be seen in Table 2, approximately 17.9% of people sampled were deceased, incapable or did not reside at the address the survey was sent to, and 6.7% informed Datacol that they would not be completing the survey (that is, refusals).

| Class of response | Number | Unadjusted | Percentage in scope |
|--|--------|---------------------|------------------------|
| Drawn sample | 4000 | percentage 100.0 | |
| Out-of-scope (return to sender, deceased, and so on) | 716 | 17.9 | |
| In-scope | 3284 | 82.1 | 100.0 |
| Explicit refusals | 268 | 6.7 | 8.2 |
| Completed survey | 965 | 24.1 | 29.4 |

⁴ Such low response rates are not unusual in the tax context, with some arguing that tax surveys of the general population cannot be expected to yield higher than a 30% to 40% response rate (for example, Wallschutzky, 1984; 1996). For the Centre for Tax System Integrity's earlier tax survey of the general population, Braithwaite et al. (2001) achieved a response rate of 29%. A more recent Centre for Tax System Integrity survey of the general population also only obtained a 32% response rate (Braithwaite, 2002).

Data processing

Questionnaires that were more than half completed were sent for data entry. Data entry was done manually by data processing operators at Datacol Research Pty Ltd and the data set was single-punched⁵. Following data entry, the quantitative data were examined closely by Datacol to ensure that there were no out-of-range values and that all variables and values were labelled. This cleaned data file was then passed on to researchers at the Centre for Tax System Integrity in May 2003 for rechecking and analysis.

Item non-response

Item non-response or missing data in the *Justice Survey* has been quite low. For example, the missing data on the age and sex variables were 4.7% and 2.1% respectively. Typically, the percent missing on the attitudinal variables throughout the survey have been between 1% and 10%, with the vast majority being under 3%. As expected, the amount of missing data was higher in the tax behaviour questions. This has been the same finding in previous surveys conducted by the Centre for Tax System Integrity. Further, it should also be noted that 84.5% of respondents said they had never been fined or penalised by the Tax Office. Thus, they could not answer a subset of questions about the perceived fairness of the penalties they received.

Possible confounding factor – Response time

From the time that respondents first received their surveys to the time that the final completed survey was returned to researchers at the Australian National University, a period of five months had elapsed. The question of whether early responders are different from late responders is therefore an interesting methodological question. If there are differences any future analysis of the data needs to take these differences into account. To explore this question, a regression analysis was performed using the date in which respondents returned their completed surveys as the variable of interest. In order to determine whether late respondents were different demographically from early responders,

⁵ Meaning it was done by only one operator.

several demographic variables were used to predict date of return; they were sex, age, level of education, work status, family income, personal income and marital status.

| Predictor | Regression coefficient (metric) | | | Т | Sig T [@] |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------------------|
| Sex | 0.298 | 1.586 | 0.007 | 0.188 | 0.851 |
| Age | -0.184 | 0.058 | -0.126 | -3.158 | 0.002 |
| Level of education | -0.461 | 0.437 | -0.039 | -1.055 | 0.292 |
| Marital status | 0.937 | 1.070 | 0.032 | 0.876 | 0.381 |
| Work status | -0.947 | 0.511 | -0.074 | -1.853 | 0.064 |
| Family income | 0.036 | 0.023 | 0.075 | 1.551 | 0.121 |
| Personal income | -0.048 | 0.029 | -0.084 | -1.668 | 0.096 |
| (Constant) | 37.513 | 4.740 | | 7.914 | 0.000 |
| R | | 0.172 | | | |
| R^2 | | 0.030 | | | |
| Adjusted R ² | | 0.021 | | | |
| Standard error of estimate | | 20.601 | | | |
| df | | 7,842 | | | |

 Table 3: Regression analysis to predict the date of return of completed survey

^(a) Significant if figure less than 0.05

As can be seen in Table 3, the only significant predictor of 'date of return' was the age of the respondent. Like in the other surveys conducted by the Centre for Tax System Integrity (Mearns & Braithwaite, 2001; Murphy & Byng, 2002b), younger respondents were more likely to return their surveys at a later date. Other than 'age of respondent', no additional variables in the regression analysis were significantly related to 'date of return', indicating that there were no substantial differences between early and late responders.

Sample representativeness

One way of judging how representative a survey is of the general population is to compare the survey's demographic variables answered by respondents with population data. A set of tables from the 2001 Australian Census — that included only persons aged 18 years and over — were obtained from the Australian Bureau of Statistics for this purpose. While it is acknowledged that some of the people who completed the 2001 Census may not have been registered to vote, their effect on distributions of variables of interest such as age, sex, education and state of residence were expected to be minimal and were therefore not of concern.

As can be seen in Table 4, the sample of taxpayers who responded to the *Justice Survey* differed significantly from the distribution of males and females in the Australian population. It was found that male respondents were over-represented and female respondents were under-represented in the *Justice Survey*.

| Sample group | Sample proportion | Census proportion | Significantly different ¹ | Absolute Difference |
|--------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Male | 54.2 | 48.7 | Yes | 5.5 |
| Female | 45.8 | 51.3 | Yes | -5.5 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | | |

1. Yes if Chi square (df = 1) > 3.841, p < 0.05

When comparing the state distribution of returned surveys (that is, the sample) with the population figures, it was found that in general they did not differ significantly from each other (see Table 5). The exception was for NSW, where people from this state were under-represented. All other states were represented appropriately.

| Sample group | Sample number | Sample proportion | Census proportion | Significantly different ¹ | Absolute Difference |
|--------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---|------------------------|
| NSW | 280 | 30.1 | 33.6 | Yes | -3.5 |
| VIC | 252 | 27.1 | 24.7 | No | 2.4 |
| QLD | 164 | 17.6 | 19.0 | No | -1.4 |
| SA | 87 | 9.3 | 7.9 | No | 1.4 |
| WA | 97 | 10.4 | 9.6 | No | 0.8 |
| TAS | 26 | 2.8 | 2.5 | No | 0.3 |
| NT | 5 | 0.6 | 1.1 | No | -0.5 |
| ACT | 20 | 2.1 | 1.6 | No | 0.5 |
| Total | 931 | 100.0 | 100.0 | | |

Table 5: State distribution in the Justice Survey and 2001 Census

Note: The returns total excludes 34 cases for which the ID number had been removed and for which state of residence is unknown.

1. Yes if Chi square (df = 1) > 3.841, p < 0.05.

When examining the age distribution of respondents, it can be seen in Table 6 that the *Justice Survey* tends to under-represent people younger than 40 years of age, tends to over-represent those between the age of 40 and 65, and tends to under-represents those over the age of 65. These trends are not unexpected, however, as they are usually found in many Australian surveys (for example, see Mearns & Braithwaite, 2001).

| Sample group | Sample proportion | Census proportion | Significantly different ¹ | Absolute Difference |
|--------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 18-24 | 6.1 | 12.5 | Yes | -6.4 |
| 25-29 | 4.8 | 9.4 | Yes | -4.6 |
| 30-34 | 7.7 | 10.0 | Yes | -2.3 |
| 35-39 | 7.3 | 10.1 | Yes | -2.8 |
| 40-44 | 13.6 | 10.2 | Yes | 3.4 |
| 45-49 | 14.1 | 9.4 | Yes | 4.7 |
| 50-54 | 11.9 | 8.9 | Yes | 3.0 |
| 55-59 | 11.7 | 6.9 | Yes | 4.8 |
| 60-64 | 8.4 | 5.6 | Yes | 2.8 |
| Over 65 | 14.4 | 17.0 | Yes | -2.6 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | | |

Table 6: Distribution of age groups in the Justice Survey and 2001 Census

1. Yes if Chi square (df = 1) > 3.841, p < 0.05

On inspection of 2001 Census data (see Table 7), it can be seen that the proportion of people living in Australia who have completed some form of post-secondary education is 42.8%. The *Justice Survey* has therefore tended to over-represent this figure, with 52.5% of survey respondents indicating they have a post-secondary (that is, greater than Year 12) qualification. This finding is again consistent with the finding of many other Australian surveys and lends support to the view that mail surveys are more likely to be completed by those with greater levels of education.

| Sample group | Sample proportion | Census proportion | Significantly different ¹ | Absolute Difference |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
| No post-secondary education | 47.5 | 57.2 | Yes | -9.7 |
| Post-secondary education | 52.5 | 42.8 | Yes | 9.7 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | | |

1. Yes if Chi square (df = 1) > 3.841, p < 0.05

In terms of the employment status of *Justice Survey* respondents, it can be seen in Table 8 that the survey tends to over-represent those in full-time employment and tends to under-represent those in part-time employment. Those who were unemployed were correctly represented.

| Sample group | Sample proportion | Census proportion | Significantly different ¹ | Absolute Difference |
|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Working full-time | 67.6 | 63.1 | Yes | 4.5 |
| Working part-time | 25.8 | 29.6 | Yes | -3.8 |
| Unemployed | 6.6 | 7.3 | No | -0.7 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | | |

 Table 8: Distribution of employment status in the Justice Survey and 2001 Census

1. Yes if Chi square (df = 1) > 3.841, p < 0.05

Finally, Table 9 shows that the *Justice Survey* correctly represented non-indigenous Australians as well as those from an Aboriginal or Torres Strait Islander background.

| Sample group | Sample proportion | Census proportion | Significantly different ¹ | Absolute Difference |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Aboriginal or Torres Strait Islander | 1.2 | 1.6 | No | -0.4 |
| Non-indigenous | 98.8 | 98.4 | No | 0.4 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | | |

 Table 9: Distribution of indigenous status in the Justice Survey and 2001 Census

1. Yes if Chi square (df = 1) > 3.841, p < 0.05

So while the figures presented in Tables 4 to 9 above suggest that there are some significant differences between the *Justice Survey* sample and the Australian population, departures from the 2001 Census distributions are relatively small in all cases. For example, the largest departure from Census data can be found in the educational status of *Justice Survey* respondents (an absolute difference of 9.7%). These relatively minor differences are unlikely to do much harm when conducting multivariate statistics and are therefore not considered to be a significant problem. As discussed by Mearns and

Braithwaite (2001, p. 10), if population estimates are required, statistical weighting techniques 'can be employed to adjust for over- and under- representations of groups'.

PART 2: PRELIMINARY FINDINGS

The *Justice Survey* consisted of ten different sections, each designed to measure different aspects of taxpayers' attitudes and opinions towards the Tax Office and Australia's tax system. This section of the report highlights some of the more important findings from each of these sections. It should be noted that the data obtained from the one open-ended question presented at the back of the survey will not be analysed in the present report⁶. It should also be noted that the results presented in this report are preliminary and in descriptive form only and have not taken into account any of the biases between the sample and population data. In-depth analyses of the results will commence in the near future for those who are interested in a more detailed discussion of the findings.

Section 1: A fair share of tax

One of the first questions that comes to people's mind when they think about the fairness of a tax system concerns the fairness of tax burdens and the relative contributions they and various taxpayer groups are asked to make to the revenue. Here, as with most other questions of fairness in the tax arena, we can distinguish between an individual, group and system level of fairness perception (Wenzel, 2003; in press). In other words, how fair is the perceived tax burden for the individual, for relevant groups and social categories which they are part of, and across the whole system?

Results from Section 1 of the *Justice Survey* show that 61.9% of respondents thought they personally were asked to pay an unfairly high amount of tax (that is, their response was beyond the 'fair' midpoint of the scale). This figure dropped to 43.4% and 37.1%, respectively, when they more specifically compared their own tax burden to that of other people of the same income level or of the same occupational group. Thus, there was a somewhat lower level of perceived 'horizontal unfairness' (Kinsey, Grasmick & Smith,

1991); that is, unfairness in comparison with others of similar societal groups. In contrast, when asked generally about people of their income level or their occupational group, then the figures were up again to 58.4% and 56.9% who thought the tax burdens of these two groups were unfairly high. There was a strong perception that the tax burden for their societal ingroups overall were rather unfair compared to other groups.

In another set of questions (Section 1.6), it was established which societal groups were considered unfairly burdened by tax and which ones were relatively advantaged. Table 10 shows a clear poor-rich divide; that is, the perception of 'vertical unfairness' (Kinsey et al., 1991). CEOs, company managers, judges and barristers, and doctors were perceived to pay less than their fair share, while small business owners, trades people, farm labourers and factory workers were considered to pay more than their fair share of tax.

| Societal group | Valid N | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|--|---------|------|----------------|
| Chief executives of large corporations | 952 | 2.35 | 1.63 |
| Owners-managers of large companies | 951 | 2.68 | 1.54 |
| Senior judges and barristers | 938 | 2.73 | 1.50 |
| Doctors in general practice (GPs) | 940 | 3.53 | 1.44 |
| Small business owners | 949 | 4.42 | 1.47 |
| Trades people | 945 | 4.45 | 1.37 |
| Farm labourers | 943 | 4.89 | 1.32 |
| Unskilled factory workers | 948 | 4.99 | 1.25 |

Table 10: Mean levels of perceived fairness of tax burdens for different groups (1 = much less than fair share, 4 = fair share, 7 = much more than fair share)

Consistent with this is the further finding that, while 77.8% of respondents thought that taxes in Australia are generally too high, the tax-free income threshold of \$6000 tended to be considered too low by 58.0% of respondents.

⁶ This open-ended question invited respondents to provide any additional thoughts they may have about the tax system in Australia.

For a further set of questions, respondents were reminded of the marginal tax rates for the (then) four brackets of taxable income (see Table 11); 68.7% of respondents indicated that they considered these tax rates rather unfair (that is, ratings lower than scale midpoint). They were then asked which tax rates they would find fair for the same income brackets. The results show a preference, overall, for lower tax rates, but also for clear progressivity in tax rates. The greatest reduction for tax rates was suggested for the middle-income levels.

| Tax brackets | Actual rates | Suggested rates | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------|--|
| | | Median | Mean | |
| Between \$6000 and \$20 000 | 17% | 10% | 10.84% | |
| Between \$20 000 and \$50 000 | 30% | 20% | 20.76% | |
| Between \$50 000 and \$60 000 | 42% | 30% | 30.20% | |
| Over \$60 000 | 47% | 40% | 38.29% | |

Table 11: Suggested tax rates

However, it should be noted that respondents seemed to have used easily accessible figures (10, 20, 30, 40%) and it is unclear how much thought they put into their responses. To check for this, the question was basically rephrased in terms of average tax rates. Respondents were given the (then) current average tax rates and the tax payable in dollars for four levels of income; 62.4% of respondents found these tax rates unfair (that is, ratings lower than scale midpoint). They were then asked to suggest what amounts of payable tax would be fair for these four income levels (see Table 12). Again, the suggested tax payable was overall lower than the actual tax payable, but still maintained clear progressivity. Moreover, there seemed to be again a preference for even numbers (when we translate the dollar figures into average tax rates we receive 10, 15, 20 and 25%).

To compare these responses with the earlier question, we can translate the suggested tax payable into marginal tax rates for the earlier tax brackets (see Table 12). This results in 14.3% for income between \$6000 and \$20 000, 20.0% for income between \$20 000 and \$50 000, and 40% for income over \$50 000. For low income levels, the implied tax rate is

thus somewhat higher than the former, explicit suggestion of 10%. The implied tax rates for the middle and high income brackets are fairly consistent with the explicit suggestion, except for the implied highest tax rate being applied at a lower level (that is, the third highest income bracket, beginning with \$50 000).

| Income Actual | Actual tax payable | Suggested rates | | |
|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|----------|--|
| | | Median | Mean | |
| \$20 000 | \$2380 (12%) | \$2000 (10%) | \$1778 | |
| \$40 000 | \$8380 (21%) | \$6000 (15%) | \$6260 | |
| \$60 000 | \$15 580 (26%) | \$12 000 (20%) | \$12 648 | |
| \$80 000 | \$24 980 (31%) | \$20 000 (25%) | \$21 414 | |

 Table 12: Suggested tax payable at four income levels

Section 2: Tax-funded benefits

A second issue of fairness in the tax system concerns the perception of whether people get a fair deal for their taxes in terms of tax-funded government services and public goods. Section 2 of the *Justice Survey* was therefore designed to measure respondents' satisfaction with the tax system. For example, in Section 2.7 respondents were asked about where in government spending they would like to see greater or less expenditure. As can be seen in Table 13, it was found that respondents were most likely to want to see greater expenditure in the areas of education (81% said they wanted more spent), healthcare (83.3%), infrastructure (64.3%), policing (62.5%), and industry development (55.5%). Fewer than half the sample wanted to see more money spent on defence (50%), preventing illegal immigration (47.2%), employment (42%), welfare (34.5%) or the arts (11.1%). In fact, it was found that 57.2% of respondents said they wanted less money spent on the arts, and 36.5% said they wanted less spent on welfare.

| | Percentage of Respondents | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|--|--|
| Area of Spending | Less should be spent | Keep spending as it is | More should be spent | | |
| Education | 3.2 | 15.8 | 81.0 | | |
| Defence | 19.4 | 30.7 | 50.0 | | |
| Health care | 3.9 | 12.8 | 83.3 | | |
| Infrastructure (roads, transport) | 5.5 | 30.1 | 64.3 | | |
| Policing | 7.7 | 29.9 | 62.5 | | |
| Preventing illegal immigration | 22.0 | 30.8 | 47.2 | | |
| Welfare | 36.5 | 29.1 | 34.5 | | |
| Employment | 19.8 | 38.1 | 42.0 | | |
| The arts (film, music, dance) | 57.2 | 31.7 | 11.1 | | |
| Industry development | 11.8 | 32.7 | 55.5 | | |

Table 13: Percentage of respondents who believed more, less or the same amount of tax dollars should be spent in the following areas

Survey respondents were also asked relative to the tax they paid, whether the tax-funded benefits they received were beneficial to them personally or to their occupational groups, or whether they were instead more beneficial to other groups. It was found that 75.2% of respondents did not feel they personally benefited from the tax dollars they contributed, and 71.6% believed their occupational groups did not get their tax dollars worth of public services or government benefits (that is, ratings below the scale midpoint). Instead, respondents felt that the tax they and their occupational groups paid, mainly benefited other people and groups (66.6% and 65.5% believed this respectively).

Section 3: Reducing tax

While official tax rates as discussed in Section 1 above say something about tax burdens across groups and social strata of taxpayers, these rates may only exist on paper, as taxpayers have opportunities to reduce their taxable incomes through more or less aggressive strategies of tax minimisation. Differential access to options of tax minimisation may therefore impact on effective tax burdens and raise another issue of tax fairness (Wenzel, 2003). This issue can be considered again at the three levels of justice, namely the fairness of the position of the individual, fairness for the group to which the respondent belongs, and fairness across various societal groups. Table 14 gives the mean levels of fairness in terms of opportunities to legally reduce tax for a variety of societal groups, the occupation group of the respondent and the respondent personally.

| Target | Valid N | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|--|---------|------|----------------|
| Chief executives of large corporations | 949 | 6.13 | 1.20 |
| Owner-managers of large companies | 952 | 5.78 | 1.30 |
| Senior judges and barristers | 941 | 5.71 | 1.26 |
| Doctors in general practice (GPs) | 935 | 4.78 | 1.33 |
| Small business owners | 950 | 3.88 | 1.52 |
| Trades people | 950 | 3.61 | 1.51 |
| Respondent's own occupational group | 944 | 2.90 | 1.29 |
| Respondent personally | 954 | 2.81 | 1.35 |
| Farm labourers | 945 | 2.66 | 1.32 |
| Unskilled factory workers | 952 | 2.45 | 1.22 |

Table 14: Mean levels of perceived fairness of opportunities to legally reduce tax (1 = much too few, 4 = fair, 7 = much too many)

Mirroring the results for tax burdens presented in Section 1, the data in Table 14 above show that wealthy people were considered to have too many opportunities to reduce their taxes. However, the self-employed and cash-in-hand taxpayers now appear to clearly constitute a middle group that was perceived to have a fair amount of opportunities to reduce tax, while again ordinary or less educated wage and salary earners were considered disadvantaged in that they had few opportunities to reduce their tax. Respondents tended to count themselves personally, and their occupational group, in that group of the disadvantaged.

Section 4: Your views on the Tax Office

Next to issues of distributive fairness (that is, the material fairness of outcomes) of the previous sections, procedural fairness may also be of importance to taxpayers and their willingness to comply with the tax system (Murphy, 2003; Stalans & Lind, 1997; Wenzel, 2002). Perceptions of procedural fairness of the Tax Office include questions such as:

- whether the tax authority treats taxpayers with respect (*respect*);
- how much say the tax authority gives taxpayers (voice); and
- how well the tax authority explains its decisions and decision-making processes to taxpayers (*information*).

Another procedural justice issue concerns the *complexity* of the tax system and how costly the procedures are for taxpayers to comply (thus, there are also distributive implications in terms of compliance costs). In Section 4 of the *Justice Survey*, we attempted to address these issues again systematically from the perspectives of the individual, the respondent's (occupational) group, and taxpayers generally. To simplify the data for this overview, items from section 4.1 were combined (averaged) to form various scales according to a-priori considerations⁷. Table 15 shows the mean endorsement of the various procedural justice aspects from the three perspectives; individual, group and society (all taxpayers). However, these means need to be interpreted with caution, as the concepts were measured by different items that are not strictly comparable.

It appears from this analysis that, generally, the ratings for the Tax Office in terms of its procedural fairness are fairly low. All aspects, except respect toward the individual, are significantly below the scale midpoint (4). Respect, in fact, received the best marks of all the procedural justice aspects, while complexity/costliness got the worst ratings, and voice ratings were in-between. Ratings for informational justice (that is, thorough explanations and justifications for the Tax Office's actions and decisions) vary to the greatest degree between the three targets; they were considered relatively more positive for the respondent's group and more negative for society as a whole. Indeed, another remarkable

⁷ At this first stage of data analysis, we need to put issues of scale reliabilities to the side.

result is that the procedural justice ratings are generally lowest for taxpayers at the societal level, rather than for respondents personally or their own interest groups.

| Procedural justice aspect | Ν | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---------------------------|-----|------|----------------|
| Respect - individual | 956 | 4.07 | 1.22 |
| Respect - group | 942 | 3.88 | 1.13 |
| Information - group | 948 | 3.79 | 1.05 |
| Voice - group | 948 | 3.76 | 1.09 |
| Respect - society | 956 | 3.71 | 1.21 |
| Information - individual | 951 | 3.67 | 1.21 |
| Voice - individual | 953 | 3.62 | 1.12 |
| Voice - society | 959 | 3.39 | 1.14 |
| Complexity - group | 944 | 3.34 | 1.44 |
| Information - society | 954 | 3.34 | 1.14 |
| Complexity - individual | 952 | 3.33 | 1.43 |
| Complexity - society | 957 | 2.73 | 1.27 |

Table 15: Mean levels of perceived procedural fairness(1 = strongly disagree, 7 = strongly agree)

Another set of questions in Section 4.3 of the *Justice Survey* addressed respondents' personal experiences with the Tax Office more explicitly. They asked respondents to rate their encounters with the Tax Office and the quality of its service on a scale from 1 (very negative) to 7 (very positive). It was found that between 31.4% (correctness of information received) and 73% of respondents (face-to-face contacts with Tax Officers) indicated that they had no experience with the respective service.

Of those who did have relevant personal experience, however, they rated the eight aspects of Tax Office service quality on average as neutral to slightly positive. The exception was for call centre waiting times, which received rather negative marks (see Table 16). The Tax Office website received the most positive ratings (of the 33.7% of respondents who had experience with it). Against much anecdotal wisdom, the correctness of information was

also rated rather positively. Likewise, client service and face-to-face contacts were considered rather positively. Call centre advice and letters from the Tax Office were considered to be rather average.

| Service aspect | Ν | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|--|-----|---------|----------------|
| Tax Office website | 312 | 4.50*** | 1.59 |
| Correctness of information received | 641 | 4.45*** | 1.58 |
| Tax Office client service | 467 | 4.44*** | 1.68 |
| Face-to-face contacts with Tax Office officers | 252 | 4.35** | 1.78 |
| Access to information | 584 | 4.16* | 1.60 |
| Call centre advice | 505 | 4.11 | 1.70 |
| Letters from the Tax Office | 589 | 4.07 | 1.57 |
| Call centre waiting times | 509 | 3.13*** | 1.66 |

Table 16: Mean ratings of personally experienced service quality (1 = negative, 7 = positive)

Note: Starred means differ significantly from the midpoint of the scale (4) at $p^* < 0.05$, $p^* < 0.01$, and $p^{***} < 0.001$.

Section 5: Penalties and cases of tax evasion

A further category of fairness issue pertains to the use of penalties and other measures against rule violations; their appropriateness, severity and consistency. In Section 5 of the *Justice Survey*, we first asked respondents whether the Tax Office had ever penalised them. Of the 150 participants who responded 'Yes', 31.3% said they found the penalty absolutely unfair, and the ratings of 61.3% of respondents fell below the midpoint of the scale (ranging from unfair to fair). The underlying concern for this view is not clear-cut. Perceived severity of the penalty seems to be part of the problem, as 63.7% tended to regard the penalty as too severe (18.8% found the penalty fair. Likewise, 29.7% thought the reasons for the penalty were totally clear (and a majority of 57.4% tended to perceive the reasons as clear), but there were also around 34% of respondents who tended to regard the reasons as unclear. Further, 32% of respondents claimed the Tax Office did not attempt to explain in plain English their decision to penalise them; and 25.8% claimed it took the Tax

Office too long to make that decision. A considerable 34.9% said they challenged the Tax Office's decision (even though it is not clear what their challenge involved). Interestingly, the act of challenging the Tax Office's penalty decision was positively correlated with the perceived unfairness of the penalty (r = 0.30, p < 0.000), however not so with any of the more specific concerns (severity, explanation, delay).

Respondents were also asked to rate the perceived severity of penalties usually imposed on their occupational group and other societal groups (Section 5.3). Interestingly, and different from the earlier discussion of perceived tax burdens, the severity of penalties was considered less unfair for respondents' occupational group as a whole (37.8% tended to regard penalties as too severe). This remains true when we focus only on respondents who had experienced a penalty themselves, of whom 54% tended to regard the group's penalties as too severe (compared to 63.3% for their own personal penalty). Also, the vertical unfairness of penalties is somewhat less clear-cut than for tax burdens, as can be seen in Table 17 (however, note that societal group is here confounded with the tax offence with which it is typically related). Even though large corporations and company directors were perceived to get away with too soft penalties for their profit-shifting or underreporting of bonus payments, penalties for welfare recipients who underdeclare their government payments were also considered too mild.

| Target | Ν | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|--|-----|------|----------------|
| Large corporation shifting profits abroad | 912 | 2.35 | 1.59 |
| Company director underreporting bonus payments | 908 | 2.60 | 1.57 |
| Welfare recipient underdeclaring government payments | 910 | 3.47 | 1.72 |
| Business owner holding back payment of tax debts | 897 | 3.67 | 1.40 |
| Academic exaggerating deduction claims | 897 | 3.77 | 1.22 |
| Tradesperson underreporting cash earnings | 903 | 3.96 | 1.26 |
| Retiree underdeclaring investment income | 907 | 4.31 | 1.41 |
| Student part-time worker failing to lodge tax return | 909 | 4.33 | 1.43 |

Table 17: Mean levels of perceived fairness of penalties for different societal groups and offences (1 = unduly mild, 4 = fair, 7 = unduly severe)

As to the question of how a company director who manipulated the company's books to reduce tax illegally should be punished (Section 5.4), a majority found a monetary fine appropriate (59.6% very appropriate). While recommendations for and against prison sentence were quite evenly spread (22.8% very appropriate, 20.4% not appropriate at all) – and the same was true for a compulsory education program (24% and 24.9%, respectively) – there was some endorsement of community service (30.8% very appropriate). The single most frequently suggested monetary fine (modal response) was \$200 000, which matched the value of the offence (this fine was supposed to be in addition to the back-payment of the tax). The median suggested fine was \$120 000 (about 50% of responses were lower and about 50% were higher). The modal and median suggested prison penalty was six months.

If we compare these findings with the hypothetical case of a tradesperson making deals with customers to be paid in cash (Section 5.6), so as to not declare the profits for tax purposes, there was a similar preference for a monetary fine (44.7% of respondents indicated this would be very appropriate). There was obviously greater opposition to a prison fine (46.8% responding not appropriate at all) than in the previous case, while there was some acceptance of community service and compulsory education programs (24.4% and 24.5%, respectively). Similar to the case of the company director, the modal suggested fine was \$10 000 (equivalent to the value of the offence), while the median suggested fine

was half of that, \$5000. The modal and median suggested prison sentence, if it came to that, was one month.

Views of a tax evader

Section 5.7 of the *Justice Survey* measured taxpayers' psychological reactions to a repeated case of tax evasion; the case where the tradesperson was working for cash payments and was subsequently penalised for their tax evasion (Section 5.6). In particular, 12 items in this section assessed taxpayers' judgments as well as their feelings about the evasion, the evader and the fact that the evader was given a penalty. The items were based on previous works that have been done in Australia (Feather, 1998; 1999) for offences committed by drug smugglers, police and public citizens. It was found that most taxpayers were opposed to the view that the Tax Office was to blame for the evader's receiving the penalty (71%), and that the evader should be excused from the penalty (80%). Not surprisingly, therefore, most survey respondents favoured the penalty imposed upon the evader. For example,

- 59% supported that the evasion was a serious offence;
- 66% approved of the evader receiving the penalty;
- 74% supported that the evader should accept personal responsibility for receiving the penalty;
- 73% viewed that the evader knew the probable consequences of the evasion; and
- 15% did not feel angry about the fact that the evader received the penalty.

Shame management

Section 5.8 of the survey assessed respondents' use of different shame management strategies in the taxation context. Shame management refers to the strategies one uses to deal with shame feelings following a wrong-doing. There are adaptive and maladaptive ways of managing shame. If we acknowledge shame over a wrong-doing through taking responsibility and making amends, it is adaptive. If we fail to acknowledge shame and deny it instead, it is maladaptive. Shame displacement and shame avoidance are both maladaptive strategies to handle shame. These three shame management strategies were measured through 12 questions in Section 5.8 (qq. 1 to 12). The questions were based on

Ahmed's original work (2001) with an extension of the concept of shame avoidance (see Ahmed, in preparation; Ahmed & Braithwaite, forthcoming).

In order to measure these shame management strategies, taxpayers were asked to imagine that they themselves had been caught and heavily penalised for a repeated case of tax evasion. They were then presented with 12 shame-related reactions which they rated in terms of their relevance to them using seven categories from 1 (not likely) to 7 (very likely). Based on previous works, three separate scales were constructed from these questions:

- 1. Shame acknowledgement: This scale represents adaptive shame management whereby a person acknowledges wrong-doing, takes responsibility for the wrong-doing, and seeks to make amends (six items: qq. 1, 2, 3, 4, 10, 11).
- 2. Shame displacement: This scale represents a shame management strategy which indicates an inability to manage shame adaptively: without blaming and hitting out at others (four items: qq. 5, 6, 8, 9).
- 3. Shame avoidance: This scale also represents a maladaptive shame management strategy whereby the wrong-doer expresses rejection of a decision imposed by an authority (two items: qq. 7 and 12).

Table 18 presents the key descriptive findings of these three shame management scales. It is encouraging to know that most people were likely to acknowledge shame and were unlikely to avoid shame after having received a penalty for their tax evasion. It is of note that both shame displacement and shame avoidance were maladaptive strategies but shame avoidance had a lower mean (M = 2.52) compared to shame displacement (M = 3.20). The explanation lies in the shame management theory itself. According to the theory, shame avoidance is an intense form of maladaptive shame management, which is different from shame displacement in the following way: shame displacement represents projecting blame onto the authority whereas shame avoidance represents a reaction of dismissiveness to the legal breach and to the authority. Therefore, shame avoidance seems to be a more crucial risk factor for dissociation from the tax system. From the result, it is reassuring that taxpayers opt to use the shame avoidance strategy less often than the strategy of shame displacement. Factors that contribute to shame acknowledgement, shame displacement, and shame avoidance, and the role these shame management strategies play in tax evasion will be discussed in future working papers.

| Shame management strategies | Ν | Mean | SD |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|------|
| Shame Acknowledgement | 938 | 5.20 | 1.52 |
| Shame Displacement | 938 | 3.20 | 1.48 |
| Shame Avoidance | 934 | 2.52 | 1.46 |

Table 18: Mean ratings of shame management scales

Note: Scores on a 1 (not likely to feel this way) to 7 (very likely to feel this way) scale

Social domination

The next set of questions in Section 5.8 (qq. 13 to 18) was designed to assess taxpayers' social domination strategy (Ahmed & Braithwaite, 2003) in reaction to being penalised for an act of repeated tax evasion. The social domination strategy in this context is understood as an attempt to retrieve one's wounded self following being penalised by the Tax Office. If sanctions from the Tax Office threaten evaders' sense of self, they may perceive others (for example, the Tax Office) antagonistically, and devalue them as a way to achieve their respect and admiration. In this survey, it is hypothesised that when penalised for tax evasion, compliance is an unlikely outcome if people's self is threatened, especially if a maladaptive reaction results from this.

Taxpayers were presented with 6 questions (a sample item: Feel that only you should be in control of your personal finances and taxation), and responses were made on a 7-point scale from 1 (not likely) to 7 (very likely). To construct the measure of social domination, items were averaged. Surprisingly, it was found that the measure had a mean only slightly below the average point on the scale (M = 3.21; SD = 1.35; N = 937), indicating that behaving in accordance with the social domination strategy in the taxation context was not thought to be that socially undesirable.

Section 6: Dealing with tax evasion

The issue of how to deal with tax evasion was then also more broadly conceived in Section 6 of the *Justice Survey*. For example, in Section 6.1, a number of questions were asked that concerned the primary purpose of penalties and other responses to tax evasion. Among potential regulatory goals we tried to capture two possible views about the restitution of justice, namely whether justice was served when the offender was punished, or whether justice required that the offender understood the wrong-doing and endorsed the values of the tax system (each notion was measured by three items and scores were averaged across items). Interestingly, when combining responses to three punitive justice questions (qq. 6, 8 and 11) it was found that punishment per se was apparently not sufficient (M = 4.65; scores on a 1 (strongly disagree) to 7 (strongly agree) scale); what respondents rather sought was the offender's acceptance of responsibility, moral learning and endorsement of relevant values (M = 5.34), which was measured through combining the responses given to the three respective questions (qq. 2, 4, and 10).

Section 6.2 of the survey was also designed to get information on what kinds of policy interventions taxpayers preferred to control tax evasion. While some items in this section were adapted from the Life at School Survey (Ahmed, 1996; <u>http://crj.anu.edu.au/school.html</u>), others were newly developed. Taxpayers were presented with a list of strategies (for example, through education and persuasion, dialogue, incentives, shaming, enforcement) that can be undertaken to deal with tax evasion, and were asked to indicate how strongly they agreed or disagreed with each for dealing with tax evasion.

The percentage of taxpayers who agreed or strongly agreed with each option is given in Table 19. As can be seen, 78% of the taxpayers equally favoured two strategies to control tax evasion. These are: (1) Through discussions first, and then stricter enforcement of rules if the tax evasion problem is not resolved; and (2) Through ensuring that evaders become more competent in dealing with their taxes legally. Among other strategies, they favoured a dialogic approach (through discussions involving Tax Office personnel, taxpayers and tax agents to sort out problems; 71%) over a punitive approach (through enforcing strict

rules and disciplining the guilty; 63%) leaving the incentive approach (providing incentives for paying the correct amount of tax; 68%) in between. Interestingly, 50% of taxpayers favoured shaming through exposing people who cheat the tax system (for example, publishing names of tax evaders in the Tax Office's annual report).

| Strategies to control tax evasion | Ν | Percentage who agreed |
|--|-----|--------------------------|
| Through discussions first, and then stricter enforcement of rules if the tax evasion problem is not resolved | 944 | 78% |
| Through ensuring that evaders become more competent in dealing with their taxes legally | 939 | 78% |
| Through discussions involving Tax Office personnel, taxpayers and tax agents to sort out problems | 944 | 71% |
| Through providing incentives for paying the correct amount of tax | 940 | 68% |
| Through informing and encouraging taxpayers to comply voluntarily | 941 | 66% |
| Through enforcing strict rules and disciplining the guilty | 943 | 63% |
| Through exposing people who cheat the tax system (for example, publishing names of tax evaders in the annual report) | 942 | 50% |
| Through increasing connections between the evaders and community members | 925 | 44% |

| Table 19: Respondents | ' views on the desirability | y of strategies t | o control tax evasion |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| | | | |

In Section 6.3, six items were posed to measure the degree to which taxpayers prioritised needs and feelings of tax evaders in order to reduce tax evasion. These items differ from those of the previous section in an important way. In Section 6.2, the focus was on the extent to which taxpayers supported dialogic as opposed to punitive approaches to deal with the problem of tax evasion. In Section 6.3, taxpayers were asked to indicate how effective they considered each statement to be for reducing tax evasion. Two of the more important findings from this section revealed that the majority of taxpayers wanted evaders to receive a thorough (66%) and honest (69%) explanation for the Tax Office's decision.

Questions presented in Section 6.4 of the survey were designed to capture taxpayers' perceptions about whether tax evaders' deserve respectful treatment, deserve learning opportunities about tax obligations, deserve to be treated with dignity and so on. It was found that 80% of respondents agreed that tax evaders deserve to be given the opportunity to learn about their tax obligations, 62% supported the idea that tax evaders deserve to have their rights respected, and 53% wanted evaders to be treated with dignity. Less than half of the sample supported the idea that consideration should be given to tax evaders' personal needs and well-being (47%), respectful treatment (43%), or personal feelings (37%).

Finally, Section 6.5 of the *Justice Survey* presented taxpayers with a range of questions designed to assess their more general attitudes toward taxpaying behaviour and tax evasion. It is reassuring to find that 87% of respondents felt disappointed that some people did not pay their correct amount of tax, and that 72% acknowledged the harmful consequences of not paying tax for governing the country. Survey respondents were also asked about their duty as a citizen. It was found that 67% of taxpayers viewed that not paying the correct amount of taxes was a violation of one's duty as a citizen, and 76% favoured the view that they should comply with the tax system because it was the law. Interestingly, 62% believed that tax evaders were to blame for their tax evasion. Findings from other statements confirmed that 23% of the taxpayers blamed the Tax Office for peoples' tax evasion, 12% were not concerned about whether paying tax benefited the country, and only 10% perceived that citizens had the right to choose not to comply with the tax system.

Section 7: Your views on tax schemes

In 1998 action was taken by the Tax Office against tens of thousands of Australian taxpayers who had invested in mass-marketed tax schemes during the 1990s. The Tax Office claims that investors became involved in tax schemes for the dominant purpose of avoiding tax, and because of that the anti-avoidance provisions of Part IVA of the Australian *Income Tax Assessment Act 1936* applied. The Tax Office moved to disallow scheme related tax deductions that had been claimed up to six years earlier. Scheme

investors, however, claim that the schemes they invested in had been sold to them, sometimes by their accountants or financial planners, as a means by which they could legally minimise the tax they were required to pay while still being involved in a viable long-term investment (see Murphy, 2003). Since investors believed they had done nothing wrong, the majority initially defied the Tax Office's demands that they pay back scheme related tax debts.

Section 7 of the *Justice Survey* was designed in order to get the public's view towards the schemes situation; specifically, whether they thought the Tax Office's decision to penalise scheme investors was fair and just. For example, in Section 7.3, it was found that 59.5% of the general population felt the Tax Office's decision to pursue investors up to six years after they invested in schemes was rather unfair (that is, response below the scale midpoint), while 14.9% had no opinion, and 25.6% thought it fair. Further, 67% of respondents felt that the Tax Office should have only penalised investors who got involved in schemes after 1998. In addition, it was found that 72.3% of *Justice Survey* respondents believed that investors should not be punished if they were advised by their tax agents to invest in schemes. Instead, they believed that the tax agents who advised their clients to invest in schemes, as well as the promoters of tax schemes, should have been fined and 74% believed the promoters should have been fined.

It was also explained to survey respondents in Section 7.4 that scheme investors had successfully lobbied the government to abolish the penalty and interest component owed on their scheme related tax debts. In February 2002, the Tax Office announced that for investors who had been the victims of aggressive marketing and bad advice, the penalty and interest component of their scheme related tax debt would not have to be paid. However, this was contingent on taxpayers entering into an arrangement with the Tax Office to settle their outstanding scheme-related tax debt. *Justice Survey* respondents were asked their views of the Tax Office's decision to waive penalties in this situation. It was found that the majority of respondents (59.2%) believed that the Tax Office's decision to waive interest and penalties was right, with only 29.4% believing the Tax Office should have stood its ground. Further, only 26.5% believed the decision would make the Tax

Office look weak. It should be noted, however, that the majority of respondents (59.9%) did indicate that the decision would have made them feel angry if they had had a different tax debt for which interest and penalties still had to be paid. They also believed that the Tax Office's decision to waive interest and penalties for scheme related tax debts would make other groups more likely to challenge the Tax Office (62.5% believed this).

Overall, however, the findings from Section 7 of the *Justice Survey* indicate that (a) the general population of Australians were generally supportive of the Tax Office's moves to abolish the interest and penalty component of scheme related tax debts, and (b) they were supportive of promoter penalties being used to hold unscrupulous promoters and tax agents accountable for their bad advice.

Section 8: You and the tax system

In Section 8 of the *Justice Survey*, respondents were asked how they located themselves in relation to the tax system, in terms of their self-definition, their tax ethics, perceptions of legitimacy of the tax system and justifications for tax evasion. One block of questions tried to assess five different social identities that respondents could adopt in the context of taxation (each measured by three identical indicators — Sections 8.1 to 8.3 — which were thus averaged for a summary score per identity). It turned out that taxpayers saw themselves primarily as honest taxpayers (M = 6.17; on a scale from 1 = not at all to 7 = very much), only then as individuals (M = 5.88) and, third, as members of the Australian community (M = 5.58). Levels of identification with less inclusive groups such as their income group and their occupational group were considerably lower (Ms = 4.33 and 4.17, respectively).

Another set of questions (Sections 8.4 and 8.5) explains somewhat why the honest taxpayer identity was so prominent in people's minds. These questions asked about people's personal ethics regarding taxpaying and the perceived ethics of the majority of other people. In line with previous research (for example, Wenzel, 2001; 2002b), respondents regarded themselves as more ethical when it comes to paying tax than most other people. For instance, 51.3% of the respondents thought 'very much' that one should

honestly declare all income on one's tax return, but only 11.7% believed that other people thought the same. Thus, there was a clear self-other discrepancy in terms of perceived tax ethics, which might contribute to respondents' seemingly distinctive identity as honest taxpayers.

Respondents' claim of their own integrity not only contrasts with the lack of integrity that they suspect in other taxpayers, but also with the lack of integrity they attribute to the tax system itself. Namely, a number of questions tapping into the perceived legitimacy of the tax system (Section 8.6) showed that respondents tended to *disagree* with statements such as 'our tax system is fair', 'the Tax Office treats all societal groups equally', or 'the Tax Office is an institution that represents what Australian people believe in' (61.8%, 61.9% and 52.7% of respondents with ratings lower than the scale midpoint, respectively). While respondents think of themselves as honest taxpayers holding tax ethical views, they think other taxpayers are less ethical and they regard the tax system as rather unfair.

In the face of these findings, it would be of interest to identify what justifications would turn respondents — who see themselves largely as honest taxpayers — into tax evaders. A number of statements were provided in Section 8.7 of the survey that constituted possible reasons for tax evasion if respondents 'were to ever evade tax'. The most endorsed justifications selected were perceptions of low tax system integrity such as the wealthy getting away with paying little tax, feeling personally disadvantaged, and the government being seen to waste tax revenue. Financial need and looking after one's interest were also possible excuses. It is somewhat reassuring however that the majority of respondents seemed to be less inclined to evade tax out of mere defiance or game-playing (see Table 20).

| Justification | Ν | Mean St | d. Deviation |
|--|-----|---------|--------------|
| Irritated about the rich paying hardly any tax | 939 | 5.27 | 1.94 |
| Financial need | 936 | 5.20 | 1.68 |
| Compensation for being unfairly disadvantaged | 932 | 4.55 | 1.89 |
| Look after my own interests first | 928 | 4.37 | 1.82 |
| Government wastes my taxes anyway | 935 | 4.31 | 1.92 |
| It's rational to try and get most out of any situation | 929 | 3.64 | 1.90 |
| Expressing protest against injustices in tax system | 932 | 3.52 | 1.98 |
| Bad experience with Tax Office – want to get even | 925 | 2.74 | 1.72 |
| Defy the powers of the Tax Office | 934 | 2.53 | 1.65 |
| See it as game against the Tax Office | 932 | 2.29 | 1.58 |
| Would enjoy tricking the Tax Office | 934 | 2.26 | 1.53 |

 Table 20: Mean levels of perceived justifications for evading tax

 (1=strongly disagree, 7=strongly agree)

Finally, we were interested in where taxpayers get their tax information from and what kind of information they get (Sections 8.8 and 8.9). The data showed that respondents received most information from the media (TV, radio, newspaper; M = 3.59 on scale from 1 = none to 7 = a lot) and tax practitioners (M = 3.52). Interestingly, respondents received relatively little information from family (M = 2.90) and friends/neighbours (M = 2.67). Most information from their main source was about how to fill in the tax return (M = 4.33), while relatively little information was obtained about more suspect issues such as what the Tax Office is not able to detect (M = 2.17) or about people outwitting the Tax Office (M = 2.33).

Section 9: Taxpaying behaviour

Section 9 of the *Justice Survey* measured the degree to which taxpayers do the right thing or not by using a number of different measures of compliance behaviour.

Lodgment

When questioned about lodgment of tax returns, it was found that 72.6% of respondents had lodged their most recent tax return in the $2001/2002^8$. A further 17.8% had lodged their previous year's tax return (for the 2000/2001 financial year). When asked whether they had lodged their most recent tax return electronically, 58.5% indicated that they had, 27.5% indicated that they had not, and 14% indicated that they did not know.

Tax minimisation

When questioned about their most recently lodged income tax return, 87.9% of the respondents said they had not exaggerated the amount of deductions or rebates claimed. Further, 81.8% said they were absolutely confident that all deductions and rebates claimed were legitimate, 11% said they were unsure about some of them, 0.9% were unsure about a lot of them, and 6.3% said they did not have a clue as someone else prepared their return for them.

Respondents were also asked about their tax minimisation strategies. Approximately 20% of respondents said they had looked at several different ways to minimise tax in preparing for their most recent tax return, and 17.4% reported that they had put 'quite a bit' or 'a lot' of effort into doing so. When examining the types of minimisation strategies respondents said they used in their most recent tax returns (Section 9.12), 24.3% said they had used superannuation planning, 15% had used negative gearing of property or shares, and 10.8% had used salary packaging. All of these strategies have been considered by the Tax Office to be legitimate forms of tax minimisation. When questioned about whether they had been able to minimise tax through more risky ventures in their most recent tax returns, 3% of respondents said they had done so using employee share arrangements, 1.1% had done so using schemes to convert income into capital gains, 1% said they had done so using tax schemes (for example, film schemes, agricultural schemes), fewer than 1% said they had done their tax through off-shore havens or other international tax planning.

⁸ Unfortunately, for those taxpayers who had not lodged their 2001/2002 tax return, it was unclear whether or not there was a requirement for them to do so.

Cash income

Section 9 of the *Justice Survey* also asked respondents about their cash income behaviour. While 23.1% of respondents indicated that they did get paid income in cash, only 5.5% of these respondents indicated that they got paid more than 50% of their income in cash. For those who did get paid in cash they were asked the following question: 'How much of your cash income did you declare in your most recent income tax return?' It was found that only 72.5% of respondents said they declared all of their cash income; 12.4% said they declared none of it.

Tax agents

Finally, Section 9 of the *Justice Survey* asked respondents about their use of tax agents. It was found that 74.5% of survey respondents used a tax agent, and the main reason cited for using one was that the tax system was too complex (51.7% selected this option). A further 19.5% indicated they used a tax agent to legitimately minimise tax, 20% said they feared making a mistake, 7.8% said it was because they had insufficient time to prepare their own return, and fewer than 1% indicated they used a tax agent to avoid tax.

Given our interest in the mass marketed schemes issue presented in Section 7 of this report (especially the claims made by many scheme investors that they invested in schemes because of the advice given to them by their tax agents), Section 9.15 of the *Justice Survey* presented respondents with a hypothetical scenario⁹. The scenario was designed to assess how much taxpayers from the general population are likely to accept their tax agent's advice even if they know the advice is legally questionable. The scenario asked respondents to imagine that the tax law surrounding one of their deductible expenses was ambiguous. Respondents were then asked to imagine that their tax agent told them if they claimed the deduction there would be a low probability that their tax return would be audited, and that if they were audited, the penalty would be mild.

Using a 5-point scale, respondents were first asked to indicate whether they would agree or disagree with their tax agent's advice *not to claim* the ambiguous deduction (1 = definitely)

no to 5 = definitely yes). They were then asked whether they would agree or disagree with their tax agent's advice to *claim* the ambiguous deduction. The agreement to retain the services of the tax agent based on their advice (not claim vs. claim) was also examined. Table 21 shows respondents' mean responses to each of the four questions as a function of the tax agent's recommendations.

 Table 21: Respondents' mean agreement scores with the tax agents' recommendation.

 Standard deviations are given in brackets.

| Tax agent's recommendation | Agreement with advice | Retain agent |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| Not to claim deduction | 4.15 (1.06) | 4.13 (1.01) |
| Claim deduction | 3.20 (1.23) | 3.39 (1.20) |

Note: Scores on a 1 (definitely no) to 5 (definitely yes) scale

When considering whether respondents would agree with their tax agent's advice, it can be seen in Table 21 that both scores (M = 4.15 and 3.20, respectively) fell above the midpoint on the 5-point scale. While respondents were significantly more likely to agree with their agent's advice not to claim (M = 4.15) than to claim (M = 3.20) the ambiguous deduction, t = 17.30, p < 0.001, the findings still indicate that respondents generally tend to agree with their tax agent's recommendation, irrespective of whether the recommendation was to claim or not to claim the deduction.

Taxpayers were also asked whether they would retain the services of their tax agent based on the advice they were given. While respondents were significantly more likely to retain the services of the agent if the advice given was not to claim (M = 4.13) than to claim (M = 3.39), t = 16.52, p < 0.001, the fact that both mean scores were again above the midpoint on the 5-point scale indicates that they would generally retain their agent irrespective of the advice given.

Taken together with the claims made by many tax scheme investors, that they got the idea to invest in schemes from their tax agent, the findings obtained here have serious

⁹ Scenario was taken from Hite and McGill (1992).

implications, as they suggest that tax agents do have a significant amount of influence over taxpayers' decisions to comply with tax laws. With this in mind, it would be wise for government to consider developing guidelines that place some onus of responsibility on the professionals who assist taxpayers to prepare their tax returns.

Section 10: Background information

The final section of the *Justice Survey* contained socio-demographic questions. These items were used to compare the sample with population estimates made available by the Australian Bureau of Statistics (see Part 1 of this report). The data obtained in this section of the survey will also be used in the future to compare subgroups within the sample to find out whether different socio-demographic background variables affect how one sees, evaluates and behaves towards the Tax Office, the tax system and other taxpayers.

In summary, it was found that 54.2% of the respondents to the survey were male and 45.8% were female. The overall average age of respondents was 48.48 years old. The average age for male respondents was 50.39 years, with male respondents ranging from 20 to 88 years of age, and the average age of female respondents was 46.19 years, with female respondents ranging from 18 to 84 years of age. Most of the respondents were married (73.5%). Another 8.7% had been married but were now divorced or separated, 2.7% were widowed and 15% had never been married. English was the main language spoken by respondents (92.6%), and 1.2% of respondents were found to identify as an Aboriginal or Torres Strait Islander.

Very few respondents had limited schooling, with fewer than 5% indicating they had no schooling or only primary level. A total of 72.2% of respondents had achieved at least a Year 12 certificate and 27.3% indicated they held a bachelor degree or higher qualification (7.3% had attained a postgraduate qualification). When examining labour force status it was found that most respondents were working — 47.6% worked full time and 18.2% worked part time, 19.5% were retired and the remaining 14.8% were either unemployed, keeping house or studying.

Finally, the average personal income was reported to be approximately \$36 000 (Median = \$30 000) and the average family income was reported to be approximately \$58 000 (Median = \$50 000). Not surprisingly, it was also found that female respondents had lower income levels than male respondents. While men averaged about \$46 000 per annum, women earned around \$25 000. This divergence was not as great, however, in family income levels, with family income for male respondents averaging \$61 000 and for female respondents averaging approximately \$54 000.

PART 3: DESCRIPTION OF CODEBOOK

As noted earlier, Part 3 of this report presents a codebook of the findings from the *Justice Survey*. The codebook is presented after the reference section. The codebook presents the reader with all of the questions used in the survey, as well as detailing the breakdown of responses to each of these questions. For example, the number of respondents answering each question is provided, along with the way in which they responded to each question (for example, how many circled the 'strongly agree' option, how many circled the 'strongly disagree' option, and so on), and the number of respondents who refused to answer a specific question. Also presented are the means and standard deviations for every question presented in the survey. The layout of the questions presented in the codebook are also presented in an identical manner as the surveys that were posted to respondents.

REFERENCES

Ahmed, E. (1996). Life at School Survey. Canberra: The Australian National University.

Ahmed, E. (2001). Shame management: Regulating bullying. In E. Ahmed, N. Harris, J. Braithwaite, & V. Braithwaite (Eds.), *Shame Management through Reintegration* (pp. 211-314). Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.

Ahmed, E. (in preparation). *Development and validation of the shame management variables in the context of taxation*. Centre for Tax System Integrity Working Paper. Canberra: The Australian National University.

Ahmed, E. & Braithwaite, J. (2003). Narcissism and self-doubts: Beyond hostile anger in predicting bullying and victimization in the workplace. Unpublished manuscript. Canberra: Centre for Tax System Integrity, The Australian National University.

Ahmed, E. & Braithwaite, V. (forthcoming). Can justice and shame deter an escalation in tax evasion? Canberra: Centre for Tax System Integrity Working Paper, The Australian National University.

Bean, C., Gow, D., & McAllister, I. (1998). *Australian Election Study—User Guide*. Canberra: Social Science Data Archives, The Australian National University.

Braithwaite, V. (2002). *The Australian Tax System—Fair or Not Survey 2001-2002*. Canberra: Centre for Tax System Integrity, Research School of Social Sciences, The Australian National University.

Braithwaite, V., Reinhart, M., Mearns, M. & Graham, R. (2001). *Preliminary findings from the Community Hopes, Fears and Actions Survey*. Centre for Tax System Integrity Working Paper No. 3. Canberra: The Australian National University.

Dillman, D. A. (1978). *Mail and Telephone Surveys: The Total Design Method*. New York: John Wiley.

Feather, N. (1998). Reactions to penalties for offences committed by the police and public citizens: Testing a social-cognitive process model of retributive justice. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 75, 528-544.

Feather, N. (1999). Judgments of deservingness: Studies in the Psychology of justice and achievement. *Personality and Social Psychology Review*, *3*(2), 86-107.

Hite, P. & McGill, G. (1992). An examination of taxpayers' preference for aggressive tax advice. *National Tax Journal*, *45*, 389–403.

Kelly, J., & Evans, M. D. R. (1998). *International Social Science Survey 1996-1997: Code book and machine readable data file*. Canberra: The International Social Survey Program, Research School of Social Sciences, The Australian National University.

Kinsey, K. A., Grasmick, H. G., & Smith, K. W. (1991). Framing justice: Taxpayer evaluations of personal tax burdens. *Law and Society Review*, *25*(4), 845-873.

Mearns, M. & Braithwaite, V. (2001). *The Community Hopes, Fears and Actions Survey: Survey method, sample representativeness and data quality.* Centre for Tax System Integrity Working Paper No. 4. Canberra: The Australian National University.

Murphy, K. (2003). Procedural justice and tax compliance. In V Braithwaite, & G. E. Rawlings (Eds.), 'Voices for change: Australian perspectives on tax administration', *Australian Journal of Social Issues*, *38*(3).

Murphy, K. & Byng, K. (2002a). *Preliminary findings from the 'Australian Tax System Survey of Tax Scheme Investors'*. Centre for Tax System Integrity Working Paper No. 40. Canberra: The Australian National University.

Murphy, K. & Byng, K. (2002b). *A Users Guide to 'The Australian Tax System Survey: A Survey of Tax Scheme Investors'*. Centre for Tax System Integrity Working Paper No. 39. Canberra: The Australian National University.

Stalans, L., & Lind, E. A. (1997). The meaning of procedural fairness: A comparison of taxpayers' and representatives' views of their tax audits. *Social Justice Research*, *10*, 311-331.

Wallschutzky, I. G. (1984). Possible causes of tax evasion. *Journal of Economic Psychology*, *5*, 371-384.

Wallschutzky, I. G. (1996). *Issues in research methods: With reference to income tax research*. Unpublished manuscript. University of Newcastle: Australia.

Wenzel, M. (2001). *Misperceptions of social norms about tax compliance (2): A field-experiment*. Centre for Tax System Integrity Working Paper No. 8. Canberra: The Australian National University.

Wenzel, M. (2002a). The impact of outcome orientation and justice concerns on tax compliance: The role of taxpayers' identity. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 87, 629-645.

Wenzel, M. (2002b). *Altering norm perceptions to increase tax compliance*. Centre for Tax System Integrity Working Paper No. 38. Canberra: The Australian National University.

Wenzel, M. (2003). Tax compliance and the psychology of justice: Mapping the field. In V. Braithwaite (Ed.), *Taxing Democracy*. Aldershot, UK: Ashgate.

Wenzel, M. (in press). Social identification as a determinant of concerns about individual, group, and inclusive-level justice. *Social Psychology Quarterly*.

Wenzel, M., Ahmed, E. & Murphy, K. (2002). *The what's fair and what's unfair survey about justice issues in the Australian tax context*. Canberra: Centre for Tax System Integrity, Research School of Social Sciences, The Australian National University.

<u>1. A FAIR SHARE OF TAX</u>

| 1.1 {P1Q | 11} Thinl | k about ye | ourself person | ally and the ta | | ed to pay. Are | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------------|--|---|
| | | tha | Much less n your fair sha | are | | Your fair share | • | | th | Much mo an your fair | | |
| | | | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean Std Dev | 5.02 1.10 | n % | 1 0.1 | 4 0.4 | 28 2.9 | 329 34.6 | 284 29.9 | | 188 19.8 | 116 12.2 | [950] [100.0] | (15) (1.6) |
| 1.2 { P1Q | 12} Com | pared to j | people in Aust | ralia who ear | n about the | same as you, a | ire you aske | d to pay | / | | | |
| | | tha | Much less n your fair sha | are | | Your fair share | | | th | Much mo an your fair | | |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean Std Dev | 4.64 1.02 | n % | 4 0.4 | 6 0.6 | 24 2.5 | 502 53.0 | 235 24.8 | | 106 11.2 | 70 7.4 | [947] [100.0] | (18) (1.9) |
| 1.3 { P1Q | 13} Com | pared to | other people of | f your occupa | tional group | o, are you aske | ed to pay | | | | | |
| | | tha | Much less n your fair sha | are | | Your fair share | | | th | Much mo an your fair | | |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean Std Dev | 4.54 0.93 | n % | 2 0.2 | 5 0.5 | 17 1.8 | 566 60.3 | 214 22.8 | | 81 8.6 | 53 5.7 | [938] [100.0] | (27) (2.8) |
| 1.4 {P1Q | 14} Peop | le of you | r income-level | l, are they ask | ed to pay | | | | | | | |
| | | tha | Much less n their fair sha | are | | Their fair share | : | | th | Much mo an their fair | | |
| Mean | 4.94 | | 1 8 | 2 9 | 3 33 | 4 342 | 5 253 | | 6 181 | 7 116 | Total Valid [942] | Missing Data (23) |
| Std Dev | 1.19 | n % | 0.8 | 1.0 | 3.5 | 36.3 | 255 26.9 | | 19.2 | 12.3 | [100.0] | (2.4) |
| 1.5 { P1Q | 15} Peop | ole of you | r occupational Much less | group, are th | ey asked to | | | | | Muchmo | - | |
| | | tha | n their fair sha | are | I | Their fair share | | | th | Much mo an their fair | | |
| Mean | 4.89 | n | 1 4 | 2 9 | 3 27 | 4 360 | 5 271 | | 6 164 | 7 93 | Total Valid [928] | Missing Data (37) |
| Std Dev | 1.11 | % | 0.4 | 1.0 | 2.9 | 38.8 | 29.2 | 2 | 17.7 | 10.0 | [100.0] | (3.8) |
| 1.6 Now t | hink of th | e followi | ng groups. Ai | re they asked | to pay their | fair share of ta Much le | | | Fair share | 5 | Much more | |
| | - | er-manag | ers of large co | mpanies | | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | | tal Valid Missing Data |
| Mean Std Dev | 2.68 1.55 | | | | | n 261 % 27.4 | 246 25.9 | 183 19.2 | 136 14.3 | | 37 21 3.9 2.2 | [951] (14) [100.0] (1.5) |
| | | | | | | Much le | ess | I | Fair share | | Much more | |
| 2. {P1Q1 Mean | 62} Senic 2.73 | or judges | and barristers | | | n 241 | 2 224 | 3 199 | 4 169 | 5 54 | 6 7 To 30 21 | tal Valid Missing Data [938] (27) |
| Std Dev | 1.50 | | | | | % 25.7 | 23.9 | 21.2 | 18.0 | 5.8 | 3.2 2.2 | [100.0] (2.8) |
| 2 (0101 | | illad foot | | | | Much le | ess 2 | 3 | Fair share | 5 | Much more | tal Valid Missing Data |
| Mean Std Dev | 4.99 1.25 | ineu raco | ory workers | | | n 10 % 1.1 | 14 1.5 | 35 3.7 | 316 33.3 | 254 | 183 136 | tal Valid Missing Data [948] (17) [100.0] (1.8) |
| Studet | 1.25 | | | | | Muchle | | | Fair share | | Much more | |
| | - | es people | | | | . 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 7 To | tal Valid Missing Data |
| Mean Std Dev | 4.45 1.37 | | | | | n 35 % 3.7 | 38 4.0 | 98 10.4 | 342 36.2 | | 112 78 1.9 8.3 | [945] (20) [100.0] (2.1) |
| | | | | | | Much le | ess | I | Fair share | e I | Much more | |
| 5. {P1Q1 Mean | 65} Farm 4.89 | labourer | S | | | . 1 n 14 | 2 21 | 3 52 | 4 321 | 5 229 | 6 7 To 168 138 | tal Valid Missing Data [943] (22) |
| Std Dev | 1.32 | | | | | % 1.5 | 2.2 | 5.5 | 34.0 | | | [100.0] (2.3) |
| < (m ioi | | | 1. | CD-) | | Muchle | | | Fair share | | Much more | |
| Mean | 3.53 | ors in gen | eral practice (| GPS) | | n 91 | 2 129 12 7 | 3 220 23.4 | 4 311 32.1 | | 45 36 | tal Valid Missing Data [940] (25) [100.0] (2.6) |
| Std Dev | 1.44 | | | | | % 9.7 | 13.7 | 23.4 | 33.1 | 11.5 | 4.8 3.8 | [100.0] (2.6) |

| 7. {P2Q10 Mean Std Dev | 67} Chief 2.35 1.63 | f executi | ves of large co | rporations | | Much les 1 n 403 % 42.3 | ⁵⁵ 2 3 217 134 22.8 14.1 | | 5 6 41 30 4.3 3.2 | 35 | al Valid Missing Dat [952] (13) 100.0] (1.3) |
|--|---|--|---|---|---|----------------------------------|--|------------------|-----------------------------------|---|--|
| 8. {P2Q16 Mean Std Dev | 68} Smal 4.42 1.47 | l busines | s owners | | | Much les 1 n 27 % 2.8 | ⁵⁵ 2 3 65 136 6.8 14.3 | | 5 6 216 112 22.8 11.8 | 101 | al Valid Missing Da [949] (16) 100.0] (1.7) |
| 1.7 {P2Q] Mean Std Dev | 17} Taxe 5.49 1.18 | s in Aust n % | ralia are gener Much too low 1 2 0.2 | | 3 23 2.4 | Fair 4 182 19.1 | 5 264 27.7 | 6 239 25.1 | Much too high 7 238 25.0 | Total Valid [953] [100.0] | Missing Data (12) (1.2) |
| .8 {P2Q3 Mean Std Dev | 18} The t 3.06 1.57 | n % | ncome thresho Much too low 1 215 22.4 | | 3 197 20.6 | Fair 4 265 27.7 | 5 67 7.0 | 6 37 3.9 | Much too high 7 30 3.1 | Total Valid [958] [100.0] | Missing Data (7) (0. 7) |
| 17% 30% 42% 47%) {P2Q1 ! | on every on every on every on every 9A} Ove 3.03 | dollar ea dollar ea dollar ea dollar ea rall, the n | ned up to \$6,00 urned between urned between urned beyond \$ se shares of th Very unfair 1 177 | \$6,000 and \$2 \$20,000 and \$ \$50,000 and \$ 60,000 per ye e tax burden 1 2 160 | 350,000; 360,000 and ; ar. are 3 310 | 4 139 | 5 91 | 6 41 | Absolutely fai | Total Valid [942] | Missing Data (23) |
| A A A | ll income ll income | between between between | 18.8 es would you o a \$6,000 and \$2 a \$20,001 and \$ a \$50,001 and \$ 0,000: | 20,000: \$50,000: | 32.9 or these four i | 9 9 9 | 9.7 % % % | 4.4 | 2.5 Se | [100.0] ee Appendix Oi | (2.4) ne |
| ncome pa | ys \$8,380 | tax (21) | %), a person with the set of the | ith a \$60,000 i ne tax burden | income pays S a are | \$15,580 tax (2 | 26%) and a perso | on with an \$8 | 0,000 income Absolutely fai | : pays \$24,980 t: r | |
| Mean Std Dev | 3.21 1.43 | n % | 1 122 13.9 | 2 131 15.0 | 3 293 33.5 | 4 183 20.9 | 5 85 9.7 | 6 41 4.7 | 7 20 2.3 | Total Valid [875] [100.0] | Missing Data (90) (9.3) |
| \$2 \$4 \$6 | (0B) White 20,000 in a 20,000 | come: come: come: | \$ \$ \$ | iair? How muc tax tax tax tax | ch tax (in Dol | lars) should so | omebody pay w | ho earns | Se | ee Appendix Tv | νo |

<u>2. TAX-FUNDED BENEFITS</u>

| | | | Much less than fair | 1 | I | Fair | | ı | Much mor than fair | е | |
|------------------------------|--|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| | 21] Relative to the taxes you pay, do you think the tax-vices from which you personally benefit are | n % | 1 101 10.7 | 2 169 17.9 | 3 300 31.8 | 4 312 33.1 | 5 33 3.5 | 6 18 1.9 | 7 9 1.0 | Total Valid [942] [100.0] | Missing Data (23) (2.4) |
| | 22] Do you think you personally get your tax dollars' | | Not at all | | | | ļ | | Absolutel | | M . D |
| Mean Std Dev | ublic services and government benefits? 2.77 1.45 | n % | 1 202 21.2 | 2 247 25.9 | 3 268 28.1 | 4 126 13.2 | 5 57 6.0 | 6 29 3.0 | 7 25 2.6 | [954] [100.0] | Missing Data (11) (1.1) |
| | 23} Do you think the tax you personally pay mainly her people? | | Not at all | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | Absolutel | | Missing Data |
| Mean Std Dev | 4.98 1.68 | n % | 49 5.2 | 44 4.6 | 80 8.4 | 144 15.2 | 226 23.8 | 199 20.9 | | [950] [100.0] | (15) (1.6) |
| group pay, | 24 Relative to the taxes people in your occupational do you think the tax-funded services from which they | | Much less than fair | 2 | 3 | Fair 4 | 5 | 6 | Much mor than fair 7 | | Missing Data |
| Mean Std Dev | 3.16 1.13 | n % | 66 7.1 | 179 19.2 | 340 36.5 | 272 29.2 | 47 5.0 | 21 2.3 | 7 0.8 | [932] [100.0] | (33) (3.4) |
| get their tar benefits? | 25} Do you think people in your occupational group x dollars' worth of public services and government | | Not at all | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | Absolutel | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean Std Dev | 2.96 1.38 | n % | 149 15.9 | 192 20.4 | 332 35.3 | 147 15.6 | 68 7.2 | 35 3.7 | 17 1.8 | [940] [100.0] | (25) (2.6) |
| | 26} Do you think people in your occupational group / for other groups' benefits? 4.90 | n | Not at all | 2 45 | 3 95 | 4 146 | 5 263 | 6 179 | Absolutely 7 173 | | Missing Data (26) |
| | 1.60 overnment spends taxpayers' money in many different eping things as they are, or spending more money? | % areas. | 4.0 For each | 4.8 area list | 10.1 ted belov | 15.5 v, do you | 28.0 think th | 19.1 ne gove | | [100.0] | (2.7) ding less |
| | Phile and the second s | | Much less | 2 | 3 | Same 4 | 5 | 6 | Much mor | | Missing Data |
| Mean Std Dev | 5.55 1.19 | n % | 4 0.4 | 8 0.8 | 19 2.0 | 152 15.8 | 276 28.7 | 244 25.3 | 260 27.0 | [963] [100.0] | (2) (0.2) |
| 2. {P3Q27 Mean | 72} Defence | | Much less 1 41 | 2 41 | 3 104 | Same 4 295 | 5 237 | 6 126 | Much mor 7 118 | | Missing Data (3) |
| Std Dev | 1.49 | % | 4.3 Much less | 4.3 | 10.8 | 30.7 Same | 24.6 | 13.1 | | [100.0] | (0.3) |
| 3. {P3Q27 Mean Std Dev | 73} Health care 5.71 1.22 | n % | 1 5 0.5 | 2 6 0.6 | 3 27 2.8 | 4 123 12.8 | 5 228 23.7 | 6 250 25.9 | | Total Valid [964] [100.0] | Missing Data (1) (0.1) |
| 4. {P3Q27 Mean Std Dev | 74} Infrastructure (roads, public transport) 5.05 1.21 | | Much less 1 9 0.9 | 2 7 0.7 | 3 38 3.9 | Same 4 290 30.1 | 5 293 30.4 | 6 183 19.0 | Much mor 7 144 14.9 | | Missing Data (1) (0.1) |
| 5. {P3Q27 Mean Std Dev | 75} Policing 4.97 1.26 | | Much less 1 14 1.5 | 2 13 1.4 | 3 46 4.8 | Same 4 287 29.9 | 5 291 30.3 | 6 175 18.2 | Much mor 7 135 14.0 | | Missing Data (4) (0.4) |
| | 76} Preventing illegal immigration | | Much less | | 3 | Same 4 | 5 | | Much mor | е | Missing Data |
| Mean Std Dev | 4.63 1.70 | n % | 43 4.5 | 64 6.6 | 105 10.9 | 297 30.8 | 134 13.9 | 121 12.6 | | [963] [100.0] | (2) (0.2) |
| 7 (D20)7 | 77} Welfare | | Much less | 2 | 3 | Same 4 | 5 | 6 | Much mor | | Missing Data |
| 7. {P3Q27 Mean Std Dev | 4.03 1.64 | n % | 67 7.0 | 99 10.3 | 3 185 19.2 | 4 281 29.1 | 5 153 15.9 | 74 7.7 | 105 10.9 | [964] [100.0] | (1) (0.1) |

| | | I | Much les | s | | Same | | Ν | Much mo | re | |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|--|--|--|---|--|---|
| | 78} Employment | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | Missing Data |
| Mean Std Dev | 4.46 1.38 | n % | 25 2.6 | 31 3.3 | 132 13.9 | 361 38.1 | 207 21.9 | 80 8.4 | 111 11.7 | [947] [100.0] | (18) (1.9) |
| | | 7 | Much log | - | | Como | | 1 | Inch mo | | |
| | | | Much les | | | Same | | | Much mo | | |
| 9. {P4Q27 Mean | 79} The arts (film, music, dance)3.12 | n | 1 149 | 2 170 | 3 229 | 4 304 | 5 59 | 6 25 | 7 22 | [958] | Missing Data (7) |
| Std Dev | 1.40 | % | 15.6 | 17.7 | 23.9 | 31.7 | 6.2 | 2.6 | 2.3 | [100.0] | (0.7) |
| | | I | Much les | s | | Same | | Ν | Much mo | ore | |
| 10. {P4Q 2 | 2710} Industry development | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean Std Dev | 4.77 1.32 | n % | 16 1.7 | 26 2.7 | 71 7.4 | 313 32.7 | 274 28.7 | 132 13.8 | 124 13.0 | [956] [100.0] | (9) (0.9) |
| StuDev | 1.52 | | | | / . - | 52.1 | 20.7 | | | | (0.9) |
| 2.8 {P4O2 | 28 Do you think tax revenue in Australia is used |] | Not at all | | | | | 1 | Absolute | ly | |
| effectively | ? | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | Missing Data |
| Mean Std Dev | 2.81 1.23 | n % | 169 17.8 | 188 19.7 | 350 36.8 | 173 18.2 | 52 5.5 | 14 1.5 | 6 0.6 | [952] [100.0] | (13) (1.3) |
| 2.9 {P4O2 | 29 Do you think the government spends taxpayers' | 1 | Not at all | I | | | | | Absolute | lv | |
| money unf | fairly, benefiting some people in Australia more than | | L | | | | | | | - | |
| others? Mean | 5.50 | n | 1 13 | 2 20 | 3 70 | 4 80 | 5 243 | 6 238 | 7 286 | [950] | Missing Data (15) |
| Std Dev | 1.41 | % | 1.4 | 2.1 | 7.4 | 8.4 | 25.6 | 25.1 | 30.1 | [100.0] | (1.6) |
| | | \mathbb{N} | fuch low | er | | Same | | Ν | luch high | her | |
| | (210) Do you think government spending should be lower, remain as it is, or be higher? | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean | 4.13 | n | 47 | 52 | 186 | 301 | 224 | 75 | 59 | [944] | (21) |
| Std Dev | 1.40 | % | 5.0 | 5.5 | 19.7 | 31.9 | 23.7 | 7.9 | 6.3 | [100.0] | (2.2) |
| | 3 | . Rei | DUCIN | G TAX | | | | | | | |
| | _ | | | | - | | | | | | |
| | | M | uch too f | ew | | Fair | | Μ | luch too | many | |
| | 31 } Personally, do you think you have too few, a fair | | uch too f | | | Fair | ļ | | luch too i | ÷ | |
| | 31} Personally, do you think you have too few, a fair too many opportunities to legally reduce your tax?2.81 | | uch too f 1 221 | ew 2 172 | 3 217 | Fair 4 286 | 5 34 | 6 13 | luch too 1 7 11 | ÷ | Missing Data (11) |
| amount, or | r too many opportunities to legally reduce your tax? | | 1 | 2 | | 4 | | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | |
| amount, or Mean Std Dev 3.2 {P4Q3 | r too many opportunities to legally reduce your tax? 2.81 1.35 32} With regards to your occupational group, do you | n % | 1 221 | 2 172 18.0 | 217 | 4 286 | 34 | 6 13 1.4 | 7 11 | Total Valid [954] [100.0] | (11) |
| amount, or Mean Std Dev 3.2 {P4Q3 think they | r too many opportunities to legally reduce your tax? 2.81 1.35 32} With regards to your occupational group, do you have too few, a fair amount, or too many opportunities | n % Mi | 1 221 23.2 uch too f | 2 172 18.0 | 217 22.7 | 4 286 30.0 Fair | 34 3.6 | 6 13 1.4 | 7 11 1.2 Iuch too : | Total Valid [954] [100.0] many | (11) (1.1) |
| amount, or Mean Std Dev 3.2 {P4Q3 think they to legally r Mean | r too many opportunities to legally reduce your tax? 2.81 1.35 32} With regards to your occupational group, do you have too few, a fair amount, or too many opportunities reduce their tax? | % M n | 1 221 23.2 uch too f | 2 172 18.0 ew 2 187 | 217 22.7 3 223 | 4 286 30.0 Fair 4 298 | 34 3.6 5 45 | 6 13 1.4 M 6 7 | 7 11 1.2 Iuch too : 7 9 | Total Valid [954] [100.0] many Total Valid [944] | (11) (1.1) Missing Data (21) |
| amount, or Mean Std Dev 3.2 {P4Q3 think they to legally r | r too many opportunities to legally reduce your tax? 2.81 1.35 32} With regards to your occupational group, do you have too few, a fair amount, or too many opportunities reduce their tax? | % M | 1 221 23.2 uch too f | 2 172 18.0 ew 2 | 217 22.7 | 4 286 30.0 Fair 4 | 34 3.6 | 6 13 1.4 M | 7 11 1.2 Iuch too : | Total Valid [954] [100.0] many Total Valid | (11) (1.1) Missing Data |
| amount, or Mean Std Dev 3.2 {P4Q2 think they to legally r Mean Std Dev | r too many opportunities to legally reduce your tax? 2.81 1.35 32} With regards to your occupational group, do you have too few, a fair amount, or too many opportunities reduce their tax? | | 1 221 23.2 uch too f | 2 172 18.0 ew 2 187 19.8 | 217 22.7 3 223 23.6 | 4 286 30.0 Fair 4 298 31.6 | 34 3.6 5 45 4.8 | 6 13 1.4 M 6 7 | 7 11 1.2 Iuch too : 7 9 | Total Valid [954] [100.0] many Total Valid [944] | (11) (1.1) Missing Data (21) |
| amount, or Mean Std Dev 3.2 {P4Q2 think they to legally r Mean Std Dev | r too many opportunities to legally reduce your tax? 2.81 1.35 32} With regards to your occupational group, do you have too few, a fair amount, or too many opportunities reduce their tax? 2.90 1.29 | % M % | 1 221 23.2 uch too f | 2 172 18.0 ew 2 187 19.8 to legally | 217 22.7 3 223 23.6 | 4 286 30.0 Fair 4 298 31.6 | 34 3.6 5 45 4.8 | 6 13 1.4 | 7 11 1.2 Iuch too : 7 9 | Total Valid [954] [100.0] many Total Valid [944] [100.0] | (11) (1.1) Missing Data (21) |
| amount, or Mean Std Dev 3.2 {P4Q2 think they to legally r Mean Std Dev 3.3 Do the 1. {P4Q33 | r too many opportunities to legally reduce your tax? 2.81 32} With regards to your occupational group, do you have too few, a fair amount, or too many opportunities reduce their tax? | M N % Ny oppo M | 1 221 23.2 uch too f 1 175 18.5 ortunities | 2 172 18.0 ew 2 187 19.8 to legally ew 2 | 217 22.7 3 223 23.6 7 reduce 1 3 | 4 286 30.0 Fair 4 298 31.6 their tax? Fair 4 | 34 3.6 5 45 4.8 | 6 13 1.4 6 7 0.7 Mu 6 | 7 11 1.2 Iuch too : 7 9 1.0 | Total Valid [954] [100.0] many Total Valid [944] [100.0] | (11) (1.1) Missing Data (21) (2.2) Missing Data |
| amount, or Mean Std Dev 3.2 {P4Q2 think they to legally r Mean Std Dev 3.3 Do the | r too many opportunities to legally reduce your tax? 2.81 1.35 32} With regards to your occupational group, do you have too few, a fair amount, or too many opportunities reduce their tax? | % Mr ny oppo Mr | 1 221 23.2 uch too fo 1 175 18.5 | 2 172 18.0 ew 2 187 19.8 to legally | 217 22.7 3 223 23.6 7 reduce (| 4 286 30.0 Fair 4 298 31.6 their tax? Fair | 34 3.6 | 6 13 1.4 6 7 0.7 | 7 11 1.2 fuch too : 7 9 1.0 | Total Valid [954] [100.0] many Total Valid [944] [100.0] | (11) (1.1) Missing Data (21) (2.2) |
| amount, or Mean Std Dev 3.2 {P4Q3 think they to legally r Mean Std Dev 3.3 Do the 1. {P4Q33 Mean | r too many opportunities to legally reduce your tax? 2.81 1.35 32} With regards to your occupational group, do you have too few, a fair amount, or too many opportunities reduce their tax? | n % M % ny oppo M % | 1 221 23.2 uch too f 1 175 18.5 ortunities (uch too f 1 13 1.4 | 2 172 18.0 ew 2 187 19.8 to legally ew 2 5 0.5 | 217 22.7 1 3 223 23.6 7 reduce 1 3 30 | 4 286 30.0 Fair 4 298 31.6 their tax? Fair 4 120 12.6 | 34 3.6 5 45 4.8 | 6 13 1.4 M 6 7 0.7 M 1 6 281 29.5 | $ \begin{array}{c} $ | Total Valid [954] [100.0] many Total Valid [944] [100.0] hany Total Valid [952] [100.0] | (11) (1.1) Missing Data (21) (2.2) Missing Data (13) |
| amount, or Mean Std Dev 3.2 {P4Q2 think they to legally r Mean Std Dev 3.3 Do the 1. {P4Q33 Mean Std Dev | r too many opportunities to legally reduce your tax? 2.81 32} With regards to your occupational group, do you have too few, a fair amount, or too many opportunities reduce their tax? | n % hy oppo Mi n % Mi | 1 221 23.2 uch too fo 1 175 18.5 ortunities (uch too fo 1 1 13 1.4 uch too fo | 2 172 18.0 ew 2 187 19.8 to legally ew 2 5 0.5 | 217 22.7 3 223 23.6 7 reduce (3 30 3.2 | 4 286 30.0 Fair 4 298 31.6 their tax? Fair 4 120 12.6 Fair | 34 3.6 5 45 45 4.8 5 150 15.8 | 6 13 1.4 6 7 0.7 6 281 29.5 Mu | 7 11 1.2 Iuch too : 7 9 1.0 ich too m 7 353 37.1 ich too m | Total Valid [954] [100.0] many Total Valid [944] [100.0] hany Total Valid [952] [100.0] | (11) (1.1) Missing Data (21) (2.2) Missing Data (13) (1.3) |
| amount, or Mean Std Dev 3.2 {P4Q2 think they to legally r Mean Std Dev 3.3 Do the 1. {P4Q33 Mean Std Dev | r too many opportunities to legally reduce your tax? 2.81 1.35 32} With regards to your occupational group, do you have too few, a fair amount, or too many opportunities reduce their tax? | n % hy oppo Mi n % Mi | 1 221 23.2 uch too f 1 175 18.5 ortunities 1 uch too f 1 13 1.4 uch too f 1 9 | 2 172 18.0 ew 2 187 19.8 to legally ew 2 5 0.5 ew 2 3 | 217 22.7 3 223 23.6 7 reduce t 3 30 3.2 3 21 | 4 286 30.0 Fair 4 298 31.6 their tax? Fair 4 120 12.6 | 34 3.6 5 45 4.8 | 6 13 1.4 M 6 7 0.7 M 1 6 281 29.5 | $ \begin{array}{c} 7 \\ 11 \\ 1.2 \\ 1.0 \\ 7 \\ 9 \\ 1.0 \\ 1$ | Total Valid [954] [100.0] many Total Valid [944] [100.0] hany Total Valid [952] [100.0] | (11) (1.1) Missing Data (21) (2.2) Missing Data (13) |
| amount, or Mean Std Dev 3.2 {P4Q3 think they to legally r Mean Std Dev 3.3 Do the 1. {P4Q33 Mean Std Dev 2. {P4Q33 | r too many opportunities to legally reduce your tax? 2.81 32} With regards to your occupational group, do you have too few, a fair amount, or too many opportunities reduce their tax? 2.90 1.29 e following groups have too few, a fair amount or too man 31} Owner-managers of large companies | n % n % ny oppo Mi n % Mi | 1 221 23.2 uch too fr 1 175 18.5 ortunities (uch too fr 1 13 1.4 uch too fr 1 | $ \frac{ }{2} $ 172 18.0 ew 1 2 187 19.8 to legally ew 1 2 5 0.5 ew 1 2 | 217 22.7 3 223 23.6 7 reduce 7 3 30 3.2 3 | 4 286 30.0 Fair 4 298 31.6 their tax? Fair 4 120 12.6 Fair 1 4 | 34 3.6 5 45 45 4.8 5 150 15.8 | 6 13 1.4 6 7 0.7 6 281 29.5 Mu 6 | $\begin{array}{c} & & \\ & 7 \\ 11 \\ 1.2 \\ 1.2 \\ 1.2 \\ 1.2 \\ 1.0 \\ $ | Total Valid [954] [100.0] many Total Valid [944] [100.0] hany Total Valid [952] [100.0] hany Total Valid | (11) (1.1) Missing Data (21) (2.2) Missing Data (13) (1.3) Missing Data |
| amount, or Mean Std Dev 3.2 {P4Q3 think they to legally r Mean Std Dev 3.3 Do the 1. {P4Q33 Mean Std Dev 2. {P4Q33 Mean | r too many opportunities to legally reduce your tax? 2.81 32} With regards to your occupational group, do you have too few, a fair amount, or too many opportunities reduce their tax? | n % Mi n % Mi n % | 1 221 23.2 uch too f 1 175 18.5 ortunities 1 uch too f 1 13 1.4 uch too f 1 9 | 2 172 18.0 ew 2 187 19.8 to legally ew 2 5 0.5 ew 2 3 0.3 | 217 22.7 3 223 23.6 7 reduce t 3 30 3.2 3 21 | 4 286 30.0 Fair 4 298 31.6 Sair 4 120 12.6 Fair 4 120 12.6 | 34 3.6 5 45 45 4.8 1 5 150 15.8 5 188 | 6 13 1.4 M 6 7 0.7 6 281 29.5 M 4 6 245 26.0 | $ \begin{array}{c} 7 \\ 11 \\ 1.2 \\ 1.0 \\ 7 \\ 9 \\ 1.0 \\ 1$ | Total Valid [954] [100.0] many Total Valid [944] [100.0] hany Total Valid [952] [100.0] hany Total Valid [941] [100.0] | (11) (1.1) Missing Data (21) (2.2) Missing Data (13) (1.3) Missing Data (24) |
| amount, or Mean Std Dev 3.2 {P4Q3 think they to legally r Mean Std Dev 3.3 Do the 1. {P4Q33 Mean Std Dev 2. {P4Q33 Mean Std Dev | r too many opportunities to legally reduce your tax? 2.81 32} With regards to your occupational group, do you have too few, a fair amount, or too many opportunities reduce their tax? 2.90 2.90 1.29 e following groups have too few, a fair amount or too man 31} Owner-managers of large companies | n % Mr n % Mr n % Mr n % Mr | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\ 221\\ 23.2\\ \text{uch too fr}\\ 1\\ 175\\ 18.5\\ \text{ortunities}\\ 1\\ 13\\ 1.4\\ \text{uch too fr}\\ 1\\ 9\\ 1.0\\ \text{uch too fr}\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\\$ | $ \frac{ }{2} \\ \frac{172}{18.0} \\ \frac{187}{19.8} \\ \text{to legally} \\ \frac{2}{5} \\ \frac{2}{5} \\ \frac{2}{3} \\ \frac{3}{0.3} \\ \frac{2}{2} \\ \frac{2}{3} \\ \frac{2}{$ | 217 22.7 3 223 23.6 7 reduce 7 7 3 30 3.2 1 2.2 3 21 2.2 | 4 286 30.0 Fair 4 298 31.6 Stair 4 120 12.6 Fair 4 126 Fair 4 146 15.5 Fair 4 | 34 3.6 5 45 45 4.8 150 15.8 5 150 15.8 20.0 | 6 13 1.4 M 6 7 0.7 6 281 29.5 M 4 6 245 26.0 Mu 6 | $ \begin{array}{c} $ | Total Valid [954] [100.0] many Total Valid [944] [100.0] hany Total Valid [952] [100.0] hany Total Valid [941] [100.0] hany Total Valid | (11) (1.1) Missing Data (21) (2.2) Missing Data (13) (1.3) Missing Data (24) (2.5) Missing Data |
| amount, or Mean Std Dev 3.2 {P4Q3 think they to legally r Mean Std Dev 3.3 Do the 1. {P4Q33 Mean Std Dev 2. {P4Q33 Mean Std Dev 3. {P4Q33 Mean | r too many opportunities to legally reduce your tax? 2.81 1.35 32} With regards to your occupational group, do you have too few, a fair amount, or too many opportunities reduce their tax? | n % Mi n % Mi n % Mi n % Mi | $ \begin{array}{c c} 1 \\ 221 \\ 23.2 \\ uch too f \\ 1 \\ 175 \\ 18.5 \\ ortunities \\ uch too f \\ 1 \\ 13 \\ 1.4 \\ uch too f \\ 1 \\ 9 \\ 1.0 \\ uch too f \\ 1 \\ 270 \\ \end{array} $ | 2 172 18.0 ew 2 187 19.8 to legally ew 2 5 0.5 ew 2 3 0.3 ew 2 2 40 | 217 22.7 3 223 23.6 7 reduce 7 7 reduce 7 3 30 3.2 3 21 2.2 3 21 2.2 | 4 286 30.0 Fair 4 298 31.6 Heir tax? Fair 4 120 12.6 Fair 4 146 15.5 Fair 4 146 15.5 Fair 4 | 34 3.6 5 45 4.8 1 5 150 15.8 5 188 20.0 5 19 | 6 13 1.4 M 6 7 0.7 Mu 6 281 29.5 Mu 6 245 26.0 Mu 6 4 | $ \begin{array}{c} 7 \\ 11 \\ 1.2 \\ 1.0 \\ $ | Total Valid [954] [100.0] many Total Valid [944] [100.0] hany Total Valid [952] [100.0] hany Total Valid [941] [100.0] hany Total Valid [942] | (11) (1.1) Missing Data (21) (2.2) Missing Data (13) (1.3) Missing Data (24) (2.5) Missing Data (13) |
| amount, or Mean Std Dev 3.2 {P4Q3 think they to legally r Mean Std Dev 3.3 Do the 1. {P4Q33 Mean Std Dev 2. {P4Q33 Mean Std Dev 3. {P4Q33 | r too many opportunities to legally reduce your tax? 2.81 32} With regards to your occupational group, do you have too few, a fair amount, or too many opportunities reduce their tax? 2.90 2.90 1.29 e following groups have too few, a fair amount or too man 31} Owner-managers of large companies | n % Mr n % Mr n % Mr n % | 1 221 23.2 uch too f 1 175 18.5 ortunities 1 13 1.4 uch too f 1 9 1.0 uch too f 1 270 28.4 | 2 172 18.0 ew 2 187 19.8 to legally ew 2 5 0.5 ew 2 3 0.3 ew 2 240 25.2 | 217 22.7 3 223 23.6 7 reduce 7 7 3 30 3.2 1 2.2 3 21 2.2 | 4 286 30.0 Fair 4 298 31.6 their tax? Fair 4 120 12.6 Fair 4 146 15.5 Fair 4 146 15.5 Fair 4 189 19.9 | 34 3.6 5 45 45 4.8 150 15.8 5 150 15.8 20.0 | 6 13 1.4 M 6 7 0.7 M 1 6 281 29.5 M 245 26.0 M 4 0.4 | $ \begin{array}{c} 7 \\ 11 \\ $ | Total Valid [954] [100.0] many Total Valid [944] [100.0] nany Total Valid [952] [100.0] nany Total Valid [941] [100.0] nany Total Valid [952] [100.0] | (11) (1.1) Missing Data (21) (2.2) Missing Data (13) (1.3) Missing Data (24) (2.5) Missing Data |
| amount, or Mean Std Dev 3.2 {P4Q2 think they to legally r Mean Std Dev 3.3 Do the 1. {P4Q33 Mean Std Dev 2. {P4Q33 Mean Std Dev 3. {P4Q33 Mean Std Dev | r too many opportunities to legally reduce your tax? 2.81 1.35 32} With regards to your occupational group, do you have too few, a fair amount, or too many opportunities reduce their tax? | " n % Mi " n % ny oppo Mi n % Mi n % Mi | 1 221 23.2 uch too fo 1 175 18.5 ortunities for uch too fo 1 13 1.4 uch too fo 1 270 28.4 uch too fo | 2 172 18.0 ew 2 187 19.8 to legally ew 2 5 0.5 ew 2 3 0.3 ew 2 240 25.2 ew | 217 22.7 3 223 23.6 7 reduce 1 3 30 3.2 1 2.2 3 21 2.2 3 225 23.6 | 4 286 30.0 Fair 4 298 31.6 their tax? Fair 4 120 12.6 Fair 4 126 Fair 4 146 15.5 Fair 4 189 19.9 Fair | 34 3.6 5 45 45 4.8 150 15.8 5 150 15.8 20.0 5 19 2.0 | 6 13 1.4 M 6 7 0.7 0.7 Mu 6 281 29.5 Mu 6 245 26.0 Mu 6 4 0.4 Mu | $\begin{array}{c} & & \\$ | Total Valid [954] [100.0] many Total Valid [944] [100.0] nany Total Valid [952] [100.0] nany Total Valid [941] [100.0] nany Total Valid [952] [100.0] nany | (11) (1.1) Missing Data (21) (2.2) Missing Data (13) (1.3) Missing Data (24) (2.5) Missing Data (13) (1.3) |
| amount, or Mean Std Dev 3.2 {P4Q2 think they to legally r Mean Std Dev 3.3 Do the 1. {P4Q33 Mean Std Dev 2. {P4Q33 Mean Std Dev 3. {P4Q33 Mean Std Dev | r too many opportunities to legally reduce your tax? 2.81 32} With regards to your occupational group, do you have too few, a fair amount, or too many opportunities reduce their tax? 2.90 2.90 1.29 e following groups have too few, a fair amount or too man 31} Owner-managers of large companies | " n % Mi " n % ny oppo Mi n % Mi n % Mi | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\ 1\\ 221\\ 23.2\\ \text{uch too fr}\\ 1\\ 175\\ 18.5\\ \text{ortunities}\\ 1\\ 13\\ 1.4\\ \text{uch too fr}\\ 1\\ 9\\ 1.0\\ \text{uch too fr}\\ 1\\ 270\\ 28.4\\ \text{uch too fr}\\ 1\\ 28.4\\ 1\\ 28.4\\ 1\\ 28.4\\ 28.$ | L 2 172 18.0 ew 2 187 19.8 to legally ew 2 5 0.5 ew 1 2 3 0.3 ew 1 2 240 25.2 ew 1 2 2 2 40 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | 217 22.7 3 223 23.6 7 reduce 1 3 30 3.2 1 2.2 3 21 2.2 3 225 23.6 | 4 286 30.0 Fair 4 298 31.6 Heir tax? Fair 4 120 12.6 Fair 4 126 Fair 4 146 15.5 Fair 4 146 15.5 Fair 4 189 19.9 Fair 4 | 34 3.6 5 45 45 4.8 150 15.8 150 15.8 5 188 20.0 1 5 19 2.0 | 6 13 1.4 M 6 7 0.7 0.7 Mu 6 245 26.0 Mu 6 4 0.4 Mu 6 | $\begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} & & \\ $ | Total Valid [954] [100.0] many Total Valid [944] [100.0] hany Total Valid [952] [100.0] hany Total Valid [941] [100.0] hany Total Valid [952] [100.0] hany Total Valid | (11) (1.1) Missing Data (21) (2.2) Missing Data (13) (1.3) Missing Data (13) (1.3) Missing Data (13) (1.3) |
| amount, or Mean Std Dev 3.2 {P4Q3 think they to legally r Mean Std Dev 3.3 Do the 1. {P4Q33 Mean Std Dev 2. {P4Q33 Mean Std Dev 3. {P4Q33 Mean Std Dev 3. {P4Q33 Mean Std Dev 4. {P4Q33 | r too many opportunities to legally reduce your tax? 2.81 1.35 32} With regards to your occupational group, do you have too few, a fair amount, or too many opportunities reduce their tax? | " n % Mi " n % ny oppo Mi n % Mi % Mi | 1 221 23.2 uch too fo 1 175 18.5 ortunities for uch too fo 1 13 1.4 uch too fo 1 270 28.4 uch too fo | 2 172 18.0 ew 2 187 19.8 to legally ew 2 5 0.5 ew 2 3 0.3 ew 2 240 25.2 ew | 217 22.7 3 223 23.6 7 reduce 1 3 30 3.2 1 2.2 3 21 2.2 3 225 23.6 | 4 286 30.0 Fair 4 298 31.6 their tax? Fair 4 120 12.6 Fair 4 126 Fair 4 146 15.5 Fair 4 189 19.9 Fair | 34 3.6 5 45 45 4.8 150 15.8 5 150 15.8 20.0 5 19 2.0 | 6 13 1.4 M 6 7 0.7 0.7 Mu 6 281 29.5 Mu 6 245 26.0 Mu 6 4 0.4 Mu | $\begin{array}{c} & & \\$ | Total Valid [954] [100.0] many Total Valid [944] [100.0] nany Total Valid [952] [100.0] nany Total Valid [941] [100.0] nany Total Valid [952] [100.0] nany | (11) (1.1) Missing Data (21) (2.2) Missing Data (13) (1.3) Missing Data (24) (2.5) Missing Data (13) (1.3) |

| 6. {P5Q336} Doctors in general practice (GPs) Mean 4.78 Std Dev 1.33 | Mu n % | 1 1 19 2.0 | ew 2 15 1.6 | 3 72 7.7 | Fair 4 328 35.1 | 5 229 24.5 | 6 153 16.4 | uch too 7 119 12.7 | many Total Valid [935] [100.0] | Missing Data (30) (3.1) |
|---|--------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 7. {P5Q337} Chief executives of large corporations Mean 6.13 Std Dev 1.20 | Mu n % | 1 1 10 1.1 | ew 2 3 0.3 | 3 18 1.9 | Fair 4 82 8.6 | 5 96 10.1 | 6 240 25.3 | uch too 7 500 52.7 | many Total Valid [949] [100.0] | Missing Data (16) (1.7) |
| 8. {P5Q338} Small business owners Mean 3.88 Std Dev 1.52 | Mu n % | 1 73 7.7 | ew 2 89 9.4 | 3 203 21.4 | Fair 4 286 30.1 | 5 161 16.9 | 6 85 8.9 | uch too 7 53 5.6 | many Total Valid [950] [100.0] | Missing Data (15) (1.6) |

4. YOUR VIEWS ON THE TAX OFFICE

4.1 Below are statements that describe ways people see the Tax Office. Indicate how much you disagree or agree with the statement.

| | | Strongly disagree | | | | | | Strongly agree | | |
|---|--|----------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| {P5Q411} The Tax Office shows respective Mean 3.89 Std Dev 1.48 | et for my rightsn % | 1 84 8.9 | 2 61 6.4 | 3 169 17.8 | 4 380 40.1 | 5 128 13.5 | 6 68 7.2 | 7 57 6.0 | Total Valid [947] [100.0] | Missing Data (18) (1.9) |
| 2. {P5Q412} The Tax Office does not liste Mean 3.76 Std Dev 1.56 | en to my point of view n % | 1 86 9.2 | 2 112 12.0 | 3 167 17.8 | 4 337 36.0 | 5 104 11.1 | 6 69 7.4 | 7 62 6.6 | Total Valid [937] [100.0] | Missing Data (28) (2.9) |
| {P5Q413} The Tax Office has processe the rights of all taxpayers Mean 3.89 Std Dev 1.51 | * | 1 85 9.1 | 2 71 7.6 | 3 164 17.5 | 4 350 37.4 | 5 134 14.3 | 6 77 8.2 | 7 56 6.0 | Total Valid [937] [100.0] | Missing Data (28) (2.9) |
| 4. {P5Q414} The Tax Office listens to the of taxpayers more than others Mean 4.99 Std Dev 1.53 | | 1 33 3.5 | 2 30 3.2 | 3 66 7.0 | 4 221 23.4 | 5 211 22.4 | 6 198 21.0 | 7 185 19.6 | Total Valid [944] [100.0] | Missing Data (21) (2.2) |
| {P5Q415} I feel my occupational group opinion directly to the Tax Office when nec Mean 3.61 Std Dev 1.60 | | 1 115 12.3 | 2 123 13.1 | 3 167 17.8 | 4 308 32.8 | 5 108 11.5 | 6 64 6.8 | 7 53 5.7 | Total Valid [938] [100.0] | Missing Data (27) (2.8) |
| 6. {P5Q416} The Tax Office provides the explanations of its decisions and processes. Mean 3.23 Std Dev 1.65 | | 1 164 17.3 | 2 175 18.5 | 3 231 24.4 | 4 190 20.0 | 5 86 9.1 | 6 53 5.6 | 7 49 5.2 | Total Valid [948] [100.0] | Missing Data (17) (1.8) |
| 7. {P5Q417} The Tax Office seems to wit information from my occupational group Mean 3.76 Std Dev 1.53 | 1. A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A | 1 83 8.9 | 2 104 11.1 | 3 176 18.8 | 4 353 37.8 | 5 95 10.2 | 6 58 6.2 | 7 65 7.0 | Total Valid [934] [100.0] | Missing Data (31) (3.2) |
| 8. {P5Q418} I personally feel that I am tree Tax Office Mean 4.46 Std Dev 1.46 | 1 5 5 | 1 43 4.6 | 2 31 3.3 | 3 99 10.5 | 4 382 40.5 | 5 152 16.1 | 6 136 14.4 | 7 100 10.6 | Total Valid [943] [100.0] | Missing Data (22) (2.3) |
| {P5Q419} All taxpayers alike can expredirectly to the Tax Office when they want to Mean 4.08 Std Dev 1.73 | * | 1 93 9.8 | 2 93 9.8 | 3 127 13.4 | 4 291 30.7 | 5 120 12.7 | 6 124 13.1 | 7 99 10.5 | Total Valid [947] [100.0] | Missing Data (18) (1.9) |
| 10. {P5Q4110} The Tax Office is open in with me | | 1 82 8.8 | 2 86 9.2 | 3 148 15.8 | 4 352 37.6 | 5 103 11.0 | 6 88 9.4 | 7 77 8.2 | Total Valid [936] [100.0] | Missing Data (29) (3.0) |

| | | | | Strongly disagree | | | | | | Strongly agree | | |
|---------------------|------------------------|--|--------|----------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| | - | | n % | 1 64 6.8 | 2 78 8.2 | 3 119 12.6 | 4 276 29.1 | 5 178 18.8 | 6 101 10.7 | 7 132 13.9 | Total Valid [948] [100.0] | Missing Data (17) (1.8) |
| 12. {P6O 4 | 4112} | The Tax Office shows respect for the rights of | | L | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | - | group | n | 1 53 | 2 59 | 3 158 | 4 465 | 5 112 | 6 41 | 7 44 | Total Valid [932] | Missing Data (33) |
| Std Dev | 1.28 | | % | 5.7 | 6.3 | 17.0 | 49.9 | 12.0 | 4.4 | 4.7 | [100.0] | (3.4) |
| | | Costs of complying with the tax laws are | | | | | | | | | m . 1 | |
| generally t Mean | too hig 4.86 | h | n | 1 27 | 2 38 | 3 85 | 4 238 | 5 224 | 6 172 | 7 162 | Total Valid [946] | Missing Data (19) |
| Std Dev | 1.51 | | % | 2.9 | 4.0 | 9.0 | 25.2 | 23.7 | 18.2 | 17.1 | [100.0] | (2.0) |
| | - | The Tax Office gives me the chance to have a | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean Std Dev | 2.95 1.54 | | n % | 214 22.9 | 173 18.5 | 203 21.7 | 220 23.6 | 69 7.4 | 28 3.0 | 27 2.9 | [934] | (31) |
| | | | 70 | 22.9 | 10.5 | 21.7 | 23.0 | 7.4 | 5.0 | 2.9 | [100.0] | (3.2) |
| | | The Tax Office explains thoroughly how their occures affect me | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | Missing Data |
| Mean Std Dev | 3.11 1.57 | | n % | 168 18.0 | 189 20.2 | 213 22.8 | 214 22.9 | 69 7.4 | 46 4.9 | 35 3.7 | [934] [100.0] | (31) (3.2) |
| | | The Tax Office has procedures in place that | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| allow ever | ybody | to have their say in tax matters | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | Missing Data |
| Mean Std Dev | 3.07 1.51 | | n % | 171 18.4 | 176 18.9 | 211 22.7 | 252 27.1 | 57 6.1 | 32 3.4 | 30 3.2 | [929] [100.0] | (36) (3.7) |
| 17. {P6Q 4 | 4117} | The Tax Office treats my occupational group | | | | | | | | | | |
| with respe | ct and 3.71 | dignity | n | 1 79 | 2 69 | 3 184 | 4 427 | 5 91 | 6 43 | 7 36 | Total Valid [929] | Missing Data (36) |
| Std Dev | 1.34 | | % | 8.5 | 7.4 | 19.8 | 46.0 | 9.8 | 4.6 | 3.9 | [100.0] | (3.7) |
| 18. {P6Q 4 | 4118} | I find the complexity of the tax system a burden | | | | | | | | | | |
| for me per Mean | sonally 5.01 | | n | 1 50 | 2 58 | 3 74 | 4 166 | 5 164 | 6 169 | 7 263 | Total Valid [944] | Missing Data (21) |
| Std Dev | 1.79 | | % | 5.3 | 6.1 | 7.8 | 17.6 | 17.4 | 17.9 | 27.9 | [100.0] | (2.2) |
| | | The Tax Office is open in its communications | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean | 3.7 0 | | n | 74 | 94 | 154 | 427 | 104 | 6 45 | 31 | [929] | Missing Data (36) |
| Std Dev | 1.34 | | % | 8.0 | 10.1 | 16.6 | 46.0 | 11.2 | 4.8 | 3.3 | [100.0] | (3.7) |
| | · · · · | The Tax Office treats all groups of taxpayers dignity | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean Std Dev | 3.50 1.50 | | n % | 110 11.8 | 117 12.5 | 216 23.1 | 316 33.8 | 84 9.0 | 49 5.2 | 43 4.6 | [935] [100.0] | (30) (3.1) |
| | | | 70 | 11.0 | 12.5 | 23.1 | 55.0 | 2.0 | 5.2 | | [100.0] | (3.1) |
| | - | The Tax Office does not listen to the point of pational group | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | Missing Data |
| Mean Std Dev | 3.85 1.46 | | n % | 68 7.3 | 81 8.7 | 171 18.4 | 391 42.2 | 97 10.5 | 55 5.9 | 64 6.9 | [927] [100.0] | (38) (3.9) |
| 22 {P6O 4 | 41223 | The Tax Office seems to withhold important | | L | | | | | | | | |
| informatio | n from | the public | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | Missing Data |
| Mean Std Dev | 4.33 1.62 | | n % | 53 5.7 | 75 8.1 | 125 13.4 | 279 30.0 | 175 18.8 | 107 11.5 | 116 12.5 | [930] [100.0] | (35) (3.6) |
| 23. {P6Q 4 | 4123} | The complexities of the tax system are a burden | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| for my occ Mean | upatio 4.82 | nal group | n | 1 34 | 2 42 | 3 95 | 4 243 | 5 190 | 6 139 | 7 194 | Total Valid [937] | Missing Data (28) |
| Std Dev | 1.61 | | % | 3.6 | 4.5 | 10.1 | 25.9 | 20.3 | 14.8 | 20.7 | [100.0] | (2.9) |
| | - | I feel I can express my opinion directly to the | | | | | | | | | m | |
| Tax Office Mean | e when 3.69 | I want to | n | 1 111 | 2 117 | 3 162 | 4 304 | 5 114 | 6 61 | 7 67 | Total Valid [936] | Missing Data (29) |
| Std Dev | 1.63 | i | % | 11.9 | 12.5 | 17.3 | 32.5 | 12.2 | 6.5 | 7.2 | [100.0] | (3.0) |
| | | The Tax Office explains thoroughly how their occupational group | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean | 3.38 | | n | 119 | 145 | 219 | 281 | 86 | 6 45 | 7 38 | [933] | (32) |
| Std Dev | 1.51 | | % | 12.8 | 15.5 | 23.5 | 30.1 | 9.2 | 4.8 | 4.1 | [100.0] | (3.3) |

| | 126 } The Tax Office treats me with respect and | | Strongly disagree | | | | | | Strongly agree | | |
|------------------------------|---|--------|----------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|--|---|
| dignity Mean | 3.84 | n | 1 75 | 2 67 | 3 153 | 4 427 | 5 104 | 6 60 | 7 45 | [931] | Missing Data (34) |
| Std Dev | 1.40 | % | 8.1 | 7.2 | 16.4 | 45.9 | 11.2 | 6.4 | 4.8 | [100.0] | (3.5) |
| | 127 } It is very costly for my occupational group to h the tax system | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean Std Dev | 4.51 1.57 | n % | 36 3.9 | 54 5.8 | 129 13.8 | 282 30.2 | 173 18.5 | 128 13.7 | 131 14.0 | [933] [100.0] | (32) (3.3) |
| | 128 My occupational group is treated politely by the | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean Std Dev | 4.05 1.31 | n % | 50 5.4 | 48 5.2 | 103 11.2 | 489 53.0 | 112 12.1 | 73 7.9 | 47 5.1 | [922] [100.0] | (43) (4.5) |
| 29. {P7Q4 Mean Std Dev | 129} The tax system is generally too complex5.691.52 | n % | 1 30 3.2 | 2 16 1.7 | 3 37 3.9 | 4 101 10.6 | 5 159 16.8 | 6 213 22.4 | 7 393 41.4 | Total Valid [949] [100.0] | Missing Data (16) (1.7) |
| | 130} The Tax Office is more open in its ations with some groups of taxpayers than with others 4.91 1.46 | n % | 1 26 2.8 | 2 23 2.5 | 3 55 5.9 | 4 300 32.3 | 5 194 20.9 | 6 158 17.0 | 7 172 18.5 | Total Valid [928] [100.0] | Missing Data (37) (3.8) |
| | 131} The Tax Office seems to withhold important n from me 4.06 1.48 | n % | 1 52 5.6 | 2 76 8.2 | 3 146 15.8 | 4 372 40.2 | 5 133 14.4 | 6 68 7.3 | 7 79 8.5 | Total Valid [926] [100.0] | Missing Data (39) (4.0) |
| | 132 All taxpayers are treated politely by the Tax | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean Std Dev | 3.74 1.42 | n % | 83 8.9 | 86 9.3 | 158 17.0 | 410 44.1 | 93 10.0 | 57 6.1 | 42 4.5 | [929] [100.0] | (36) (3.7) |
| | 133} The Tax Office gives my occupational group the ave their say in tax matters | n | 1 104 | 2 106 | 3 198 | 4 354 | 5 80 | 6 46 | 7 35 | Total Valid [923] | Missing Data (42) |
| Std Dev | 1.44 | % | 11.3 | 11.5 | 21.5 | 38.4 | 8.7 | 5.0 | 3.8 | [100.0] | (4.4) |

4.2 The following questions relate to the power that you perceive the Tax Office as having. To what extent do you disagree or agree with the following:

| {P7Q421} The Tax Office can't do much if a large business decides to defy it Mean 4.02 Std Dev 2.08 | | Strongly disagree 1 150 15.8 | 2 141 14.8 | 3 119 12.5 | 4 116 12.2 | 5 130 13.7 | 6 143 15.0 | Strongly agree 7 152 16.0 | Total Valid [951] [100.0] | Missing Data (14) (1.5) |
|--|--------|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 2. {P7Q422} The Tax Office can't do much if a small business decides to defy it | n % | 1 318 33.5 | 2 230 24.2 | 3 180 18.9 | 4 112 11.8 | 5 50 5.3 | 6 31 3.3 | 7 29 3.1 | Total Valid [950] [100.0] | Missing Data (15) (1.6) |
| 3. {P7Q423} The Tax Office can't do much if a wealthy person decides to defy it | n % | 1 148 15.6 | 2 119 12.5 | 3 95 10.0 | 4 97 10.2 | 5 132 13.9 | 6 176 18.5 | 7 183 19.3 | Total Valid [950] [100.0] | Missing Data (15) (1.6) |
| 4. {P7Q424} The Tax Office can't do much if an ordinary wage and salary earner decides to defy it | n % | 1 444 46.7 | 2 228 24.0 | 3 124 13.1 | 4 82 8.6 | 5 20 2.1 | 6 22 2.3 | 7 30 3.2 | Total Valid [950] [100.0] | Missing Data (15) (1.6) |
| 5. {P7Q425} The Tax Office can't do much if my occupational group decides to defy it | n % | 1 331 35.1 | 2 234 24.8 | 3 152 16.1 | 4 156 16.5 | 5 29 3.1 | 6 19 2.0 | 7 23 2.4 | Total Valid [944] [100.0] | Missing Data (21) (2.2) |
| 6. {P7Q426} The Tax Office can't do much if other occupational groups decide to defy it Mean 2.78 Std Dev 1.54 | n % | 1 249 26.5 | 2 202 21.5 | 3 178 18.9 | 4 203 21.6 | 5 58 6.2 | 6 27 2.9 | 7 24 2.6 | Total Valid [941] [100.0] | Missing Data (24) (2.5) |

| é | Strongly | | | | | | Strongly | 7 | |
|---|----------|------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---|--|---|---|
| ſ | disagree | | | | | | agree | | |
| | | | | | | | _ | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| n | 317 | 222 | 131 | 129 | 63 | 44 | 40 | [946] | (19) |
| % | 33.5 | 23.5 | 13.8 | 13.6 | 6.7 | 4.7 | 4.2 | [100.0] | (2.0) |
| | n | | disagree 1 2 n 317 222 | disagree 1 2 3 n 317 222 131 | disagree 1 2 3 4 n 317 222 131 129 | disagree 1 2 3 4 5 n 317 222 131 129 63 | disagree 1 2 3 4 5 6 n 317 222 131 129 63 44 | disagree agree 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 n 317 222 131 129 63 44 40 | disagree agree 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 Total Valid n 317 222 131 129 63 44 40 [946] |

4.3 Think about your own personal experiences with the Tax Office. Have you had any experience with the following? If so, how would you evaluate your experience?

1. **{P8Q431}** ATO client service

| | | | | | | | | | | Have no experi | ence | | |
|---------|------|-----|------------|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|--|
| | | Vei | ry negativ | е | | | | V | ery positive | with this | | | |
| | | | Ĺ | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 0 | Total Valid | Missing Data | |
| Mean | 4.44 | n | 27 | 38 | 54 | 132 | 85 | 61 | 70 | 469 | [936] | (29) | |
| Std Dev | 1.68 | % | 2.9 | 4.1 | 5.8 | 14.1 | 9.1 | 6.5 | 7.5 | 50.1 | [100.0] | (3.0) | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

The mean and standard deviation calculations exclude the respondents who had no experience with the service. 2. **{P8Q432}** Call centre waiting times

| | , | | U | | | | | | | Have no experience |
|---------|------|----|-------------|------|------|------|-----|-----|---------------|----------------------------|
| | | Ve | ry negativo | е | | | | | Very positive | with this |
| | | | í Ľ | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 0 Total Valid Missing Data |
| Mean | 3.13 | n | 99 | 112 | 94 | 98 | 57 | 31 | 18 | 429 [938] (27) |
| Std Dev | 1.66 | % | 10.6 | 11.9 | 10.0 | 10.4 | 6.1 | 3.3 | 1.9 | 45.7 [100.0] (2.8) |

The mean and standard deviation calculations exclude the respondents who had no experience with the service. 3. **{P8Q433}** Call centre advice?

| | | | | | | | | | | Have no experi | ence | | |
|---------|------|----|------------|-----|------|------|-----|-----|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|--|
| | | Ve | ry negativ | e | | | | V | ery positive | with this | | | |
| | | | Ĺ | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 0 | Total Valid | Missing Data | |
| Mean | 4.11 | n | 36 | 54 | 93 | 131 | 76 | 56 | 59 | 428 | [933] | (32) | |
| Std Dev | 1.70 | % | 3.9 | 5.8 | 10.0 | 14.0 | 8.1 | 6.0 | 6.3 | 45.9 | [100.0] | (3.3) | |
| | | | | | | • | | | | | | | |

The mean and standard deviation calculations exclude the respondents who had no experience with the service. 4. $\{P8Q434\}$ The ATO web site?

| | | | | | | | | | | Have no experi | lence | |
|---------|------|----|------------|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| | | Ve | ry negativ | e | | | | V | ery positive | with this | | |
| | | | Ĺ | | | | | | V 1 | | | |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 0 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean | 4.50 | n | 21 | 15 | 27 | 95 | 66 | 54 | 34 | 615 | [927] | (38) |
| Std Dev | 1.59 | % | 2.3 | 1.6 | 2.9 | 10.2 | 7.1 | 5.8 | 3.7 | 66.3 | [100.0] | (3.9) |

The mean and standard deviation calculations exclude the respondents who had no experience with the service. 5. **{P8Q435}** Letters from the ATO?

| | | | | | | | | | | Have no experi | ience | |
|---------|------|-----|-----------|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| | | Vei | y negativ | е | | | | V | ery positive | with this | | |
| | | | Ĺ | | | | | | · · · | | | |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 0 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean | 4.07 | n | 46 | 46 | 85 | 215 | 91 | 54 | 52 | 347 | [936] | (29) |
| Std Dev | 1.57 | % | 4.9 | 4.9 | 9.1 | 23.0 | 9.7 | 5.8 | 5.6 | 37.1 | [100.0] | (3.0) |

The mean and standard deviation calculations exclude the respondents who had no experience with the service. 6. **{P8Q436}** Face-to-face contacts with ATO officers?

| 0. [102450 | j 1 dee te | 1400 00 | nituets wit | | 10015. | | | | | Have no experi | ence | |
|------------|-------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| | | Ve | ry negativ | e | | | | | Very positive | with this | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 0 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean | 4.35 | n | 21 | 20 | 32 | 67 | 41 | 30 | 41 | 681 | [933] | (32) |
| Std Dev | 1.78 | % | 2.3 | 2.1 | 3.4 | 7.2 | 4.4 | 3.2 | 4.4 | 73.0 | [100.0] | (3.3) |
| The mean a | nd standa | rd devia | tion calcu | lations exc | lude the re | enondente | who had n | o experier | ace with the service | | | |

The mean and standard deviation calculations exclude the respondents who had no experience with the service. 7. **{P8Q437}** Access to information?

| | | | | | | | | | | Have no experi | ence | |
|---------|------|-----|-----------|-----|------|------|------|-----|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| | | Ver | y negativ | e | | | | V | ery positive | with this | | |
| | | | í Ľ | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 0 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean | 4.16 | n | 41 | 46 | 94 | 177 | 106 | 64 | 56 | 351 | [935] | (30) |
| Std Dev | 1.60 | % | 4.4 | 4.9 | 10.1 | 18.9 | 11.3 | 6.8 | 6.0 | 37.5 | [100.0] | (3.1) |

The mean and standard deviation calculations exclude the respondents who had no experience with the service.

8. {P8Q438} Correctness of information received?

| 0. [10Q+3 | by conce | 11035 01 | mormatic | | | | | | | Have no exper | ience | |
|------------|------------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------|-------------|--------------|
| | | Vei | ry negativ | e | | | | | Very positive | with this | | |
| | | | í Ľ | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 0 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean | 4.45 | n | 36 | 31 | 84 | 195 | 126 | 92 | 77 | 294 | [935] | (30) |
| Std Dev | 1.58 | % | 3.9 | 3.3 | 9.0 | 20.9 | 13.5 | 9.8 | 8.2 | 31.4 | [100.0] | (3.1) |
| The mean a | and standa | rd devia | tion calcul | lations exc | lude the re | spondents | who had no | o experie | nce with the service | | | |

4.4 What do you think about the idea of the Tax Office consulting more with the community to improve tax administration?

| | | Strongly disagree | | | | | | Strongly agree | 7 | |
|--|---|----------------------|-----|-----|------|------|------|-------------------|-------------|--------------|
| {P8Q44} There would be many benefits from increased | , | uisagi ee | | | | | | agree | | |
| community consultation | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean 5.64 | n | 12 | 14 | 31 | 138 | 210 | 195 | 349 | [949] | (16) |
| Std Dev 1.37 | % | 1.3 | 1.5 | 3.3 | 14.5 | 22.1 | 20.5 | 36.8 | [100.0] | (1.7) |



You have now completed one third of the questionnaire! Why not have a coffee break before commencing the next section.

5. PENALTIES AND CASES OF TAX EVASION

| | | | | | | | | | | n 142 777 [919] (46) | % 15.5 84.5 [100.0] (4.8) |
|-----------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|---|---|
| 1. {P9Q5 | 11} If yes | s, do you | think the Tax | Office's decis | sion to penalise | e you was | | | | | |
| | | А | bsolutely unfa | air | | | | | Absolutely fair | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mean Std Dev | 3.09 2.00 | n % | 1 47 31.3 | 2 26 17.3 | 3 19 12.7 | 4 18 12.0 | 5 18 12.0 | 6 8 5.3 | 7 14 9.3 | Total Valid [150] [100.0] | Missing Data (815) (84.5) |
| 2. {P9Q5 | 12} Do y | ou think | he penalties a | gainst you we | re | | | | | | |
| | | | Unduly mild | | | Fair | | | Unduly severe | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mean Std Dev | 5.13 1.29 | n % | 1 1 0.7 | 2 3 2.0 | 3 4 2.7 | 4 46 30.9 | 5 37 24.8 | 6 30 20.1 | 7 28 18.8 | Total Valid [149] [100.0] | Missing Data (816) (84.6) |
| | | | | | | | 24.0 | 20.1 | 10.0 | [100.0] | (04.0) |
| 3. {P9Q5 | 13} Were | | ons for the per Fotally unclea | • | or clear to you? | ? | | | Totally clear | | |
| | | | | I | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean | 4.67 | n 0/ | 19 12.9 | 12 | 20 | 12 | 14 | 27 | 44 | [148] | (817) |
| Std Dev | 2.17 | % | 12.8 | 8.1 | 13.5 | 8.1 | 9.5 | 18.2 | 29.7 | [100.0] | (84.7) |
| 4. {P9Q5 | 14} Did t | he Tax O | ffice attempt | to explain to y | ou in plain En | glish why they | had penalised | d you? | | n | % |
| | | Y | 2S | | | | | | 1 | 102 | 68.0 |
| | | No |) | | | | | | 2 Total Valid | 48 | 32.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | Total Valid Missing Data | [150] (815) | [100.0] (84.5) |
| 5. {P9Q5 | 15} Do y | ou think | he Tax Office | e took too long | to decide to p | enalise you? | | | | | |
| | | V | 10 | | | | | | | n 39 | % 25.8 |
| | | | | | | | | | 2 | 112 | 74.2 |
| | | | | | | | | | Total Valid | [151] | [100.0] |
| | | | | | | | | | Missing Data | (814) | (84.4) |
| 6. {P9Q5 | 16} Did y | ou challe | enge the Tax (| Office's decisi | on to penalise | you? | | | | (814) | (84.4) |
| 6. {P9Q5 | 16} Did y | | | | _ | | | | Missing Data | (814) n | (84.4) % |
| 6. {P9Q5 | 16} Did y | Ye | es | | _ | - | | | Missing Data 1 | (814) n 53 99 | (84.4) % 34.9 65.1 |
| 6. {P9Q5 | 16} Did y | Ye | es | | _ | - | | | Missing Data | (814) n 53 | (84.4) % 34.9 |
| | | Ye No | he penalties t | he Tax Office | _ | es on your occ | | | Missing Data | (814) n 53 99 [152] | (84.4) % 34.9 65.1 [100.0] |
| | | Ye No | 28 | he Tax Office | _ | | | | Missing Data | (814) n 53 99 [152] | (84.4) % 34.9 65.1 [100.0] |
| | | Ye No | the penalties t | he Tax Office | usually impos | es on your occ Fair | cupational grou | ıp are | Missing Data | (814) n 53 99 [152] (813) | (84.4) % 34.9 65.1 [100.0] (84.2) |
| | | Ye No | he penalties t | he Tax Office | _ | es on your occ | | | Missing Data | (814) n 53 99 [152] | (84.4) % 34.9 65.1 [100.0] |

*

5.3 Below is a list of possible cases of tax evasion. What is your impression in each case? Does the Tax Office use unduly mild, appropriate or unduly severe measures against...

| | Ur | nduly mi | ld | I | Fair | 1 | U | nduly se | evere | |
|---|------------------------|---|--|------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|
| {P10Q531} A tradesperson underreporting cash earnings Mean 3.96 Std Dev 1.26 | n % | 1 43 4.8 | 2 67 7.4 | 3 111 12.3 | 4 460 50.9 | 5 143 15.8 | 6 39 4.3 | 7 40 4.4 | Total Valid [903] [100.0] | Missing Data (62) (6.4) |
| | Ur | nduly mi | ld | 1 | Fair | ĺ | U | nduly se | evere | |
| 2. {P10Q532} An academic exaggerating deduction claims Mean 3.77 Std Dev 1.22 | n % | 1 55 6.1 | 2 69 7.7 | 3 153 17.1 | 4 441 49.2 | 5 127 14.2 | 6 29 3.2 | 7 23 2.6 | Total Valid [897] [100.0] | Missing Data (68) (7.0) |
| 3. {P10Q533} A business owner holding back the payment of | Ur | nduly mi | ld | i | Fair | 1 | U | nduly se | evere | |
| tax debts | n % | 1 82 9.1 | 2 91 10.1 | 3 166 18.5 | 4 375 41.8 | 5 104 11.6 | 6 44 4.9 | 7 35 3.9 | Total Valid [897] [100.0] | Missing Data (68) (7.0) |
| | Uı | nduly mi | ld | 1 | Fair | I | U | nduly se | evere | |
| 4. {P10Q534} A large corporation shifting profits abroad Mean 2.35 Std Dev 1.59 | n % | 1 374 41.0 | 2 220 24.1 | 3 120 13.2 | 4 117 12.8 | 5 28 3.1 | 6 14 1.5 | 7 39 4.3 | Total Valid [912] [100.0] | Missing Data (53) (5.5) |
| 5. {P10Q535} A welfare recipient deliberately underdeclaring | Ur | nduly mi | ld | 1 | Fair | I | U | nduly se | evere | |
| payments received from the government | n % | 1 163 17.9 | 2 123 13.5 | 3 134 14.7 | 4 281 30.9 | 5 95 10.4 | 6 54 5.9 | 7 60 6.6 | Total Valid [910] [100.0] | Missing Data (55) (5.7) |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. {P100536} A company director underreporting bonus | Uı | nduly mi | ld | | Fair | | U | nduly se | evere | |
| 6. {P10Q536} A company director underreporting bonus payments | UI n % | nduly mi 1 288 31.7 | ld 2 206 22.7 | 3 180 19.8 | Fair 4 140 15.4 | 5 40 4.4 | 6 20 2.2 | 7 34 3.7 | | Missing Data (57) (5.9) |
| payments Mean 2.60 Std Dev 1.57 | n % | 1 288 | 2 206 22.7 | 180 | 4 140 | 40 | 6 20 2.2 | 7 34 | Total Valid [908] [100.0] | (57) |
| payments | n % | 1 288 31.7 | 2 206 22.7 | 180 | 4 140 15.4 | 40 | 6 20 2.2 | 7 34 3.7 | Total Valid [908] [100.0] evere | (57) |
| payments Mean 2.60 Std Dev 1.57 7. {P10Q537} A student part-time worker failing to lodge a tax return | n % Un n % | 1 288 31.7 nduly mi 1 40 | 2 206 22.7 Id 2 44 4.8 | 180 19.8 | 4 140 15.4 Fair 4 381 | 40 4.4 5 162 | 6 20 2.2 U 6 94 10.3 | 7 34 3.7 Induly se 7 86 | Total Valid [908] [100.0] evere Total Valid [909] [100.0] | (57) (5.9) Missing Data (56) |

5.4 Imagine the following case: A company director manipulated the company's books and thus illegally reduced taxes by \$200,000. This is the second time

the company director has been caught for such an offence. The Tax Office would demand that the company director pay back the evaded tax plus interest. In addition, a penalty would be applied. In your opinion, what would be an appropriate penalty?

| | Not | appropr | iate | | | | | Very | |
|---|-----|---------|------|-----|------|------|------|----------|--------------------------|
| | | at all | I | I | Т | I | I. | appropri | ate |
| 1. {P10Q541} Monetary fine | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid Missing Data |
| Mean 6.02 | n | 39 | 15 | 25 | 59 | 87 | 151 | 555 | [931] (34) |
| Std Dev 1.58 | % | 4.2 | 1.6 | 2.7 | 6.3 | 9.3 | 16.2 | 59.6 | [100.0] (3.5) |
| | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | I. | |
| 2. {P10Q542} Prison sentence | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid Missing Data |
| Mean 4.08 | n | 183 | 98 | 87 | 128 | 103 | 94 | 205 | [898] (67) |
| Std Dev 2.23 | % | 20.4 | 10.9 | 9.7 | 14.3 | 11.5 | 10.5 | 22.8 | [100.0] (6.9) |
| | | 1 | i i | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | I. | |
| 3. {P10Q543} Community service | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid Missing Data |
| Mean 4.73 | n | 143 | 50 | 46 | 118 | 109 | 146 | 272 | [884] (81) |
| Std Dev 2.18 | % | 16.2 | 5.7 | 5.2 | 13.3 | 12.3 | 16.5 | 30.8 | [100.0] (8.4) |
| | | Ì | 1 | i i | i. | i i | 1 | Ĩ | |
| 4. {P10Q544} Compulsory education program | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid Missing Data |
| Mean 4.06 | n | 219 | 72 | 58 | 134 | 85 | 99 | 211 | [878] (87) |
| Std Dev 2.31 | % | 24.9 | 8.2 | 6.6 | 15.3 | 9.7 | 11.3 | 24.0 | [100.0] (9.0) |

5. [P10Q545] Imagine the company director was to be fined. In your opinion, what would be an appropriate fine in dollars? See Appendix Three \$

6. {P10Q546} Imagine the company director was to be sent to prison. In your opinion, what would be an appropriate sentence in months?

months

See Appendix Four

5.5 It has been suggested that the Tax Office seek to establish a more cooperative relationship with large businesses, involving regular contacts where:

- business aspects are discussed;
- risks anticipated;
- problem issues cooperatively settled; and
- mutual assistance provided.

What is your view about this approach?

| | | Strongly disagree | | | | | | Strongly agree | | |
|---|--------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| {P11Q551} I would approve of such an approach Mean 5.09 Std Dev 1.71 | n % | 1 58 6.2 | 2 30 3.2 | 3 42 4.5 | 4 196 20.8 | 5 189 20.1 | 6 171 18.2 | 7 256 27.2 | Total Valid [942] [100.0] | Missing Data (23) (2.4) |
| 2. {P11Q552} This approach would mean being unfairly soft on large businesses | n % | 1 134 14.3 | 2 114 12.1 | 3 164 17.5 | 4 241 25.7 | 5 112 11.9 | 6 81 8.6 | 7 93 9.9 | Total Valid [939] [100.0] | Missing Data (26) (2.7) |
| 3. {P11Q553} The Tax Office has an ethical obligation to use this approach Mean 4.58 Std Dev 1.69 | n % | 1 71 7.6 | 2 43 4.6 | 3 60 6.4 | 4 307 32.9 | 5 164 17.6 | 6 130 13.9 | 7 158 16.9 | Total Valid [933] [100.0] | Missing Data (32) (3.3) |
| 4. {P11Q554} This approach would encourage large businesses to evade tax | n % | 1 164 17.5 | 2 155 16.6 | 3 182 19.5 | 4 207 22.1 | 5 81 8.7 | 6 47 5.0 | 7 99 10.6 | Total Valid [935] [100.0] | Missing Data (30) (3.1) |
| 5. {P11Q555} This approach would make large business more committed to the tax system | n % | 1 89 9.5 | 2 46 4.9 | 3 58 6.2 | 4 224 23.9 | 5 197 21.0 | 6 158 16.8 | 7 167 17.8 | Total Valid [939] [100.0] | Missing Data (26) (2.7) |

5.6 Imagine another case: A tradesperson gave "discounts" for customers in return for being paid in cash. Here, the tradesperson was able to reduce tax illegally by \$10,000. This is the second time the tradesperson has been caught for such an offence.

The Tax Office would demand that the tradesperson pay back the evaded tax plus interest. In addition, a penalty would be applied. In your opinion, what would be an appropriate penalty?

| | Not | appropr | iate | | | | | Very | | |
|---|--------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 1. {P11Q561} Monetary fine Mean 5.61 Std Dev 1.64 | n % | at all 1 31 3.3 | 2 29 3.1 | 3 43 4.6 | 4 112 12.0 | 5 154 16.6 | 6 145 15.6 | appropri 7 416 44.7 | ate Total Valid [930] [100.0] | Missing Data (35) (3.6) |
| 2. { P11Q562 } Prison sentence Mean 2.46 Std Dev 1.83 | n % | 1 410 46.8 | 2 139 15.8 | 3 108 12.3 | 4 92 10.5 | 5 43 4.9 | 6 29 3.3 | 7 56 6.4 | Total Valid [877] [100.0] | Missing Data (88) (9.1) |
| 3. {P11Q563} Community service Mean 4.43 Std Dev 2.17 | n % | 1 159 18.0 | 2 61 6.9 | 3 55 6.2 | 4 127 14.4 | 5 143 16.2 | 6 121 13.7 | 7 215 24.4 | Total Valid [881] [100.0] | Missing Data (84) (8.7) |
| 4. {P11Q564} Compulsory education programMean4.37Std Dev2.18 | n % | 1 157 17.9 | 2 69 7.9 | 3 67 7.6 | 4 130 14.8 | 5 123 14.0 | 6 115 13.1 | 7 215 24.5 | Total Valid [876] [100.0] | Missing Data (89) (9.2) |

5. {P11Q565} Imagine the tradesperson were to be fined. In your opinion, what would be an appropriate fine in dollars?

\$_____

See Appendix Five

6. {P11Q566} Imagine the tradesperson were to be sent to prison. In your opinion, what would be an appropriate sentence in months?

___months

See Appendix Six

| Mean | 571} Do you think X deserves this punishment?4.79 | n | Not at all 1 49 | 2 73 | 3 94 | 4 170 19.2 | 5 184 | 6 150 | Very much 7 215 | [935] | Missing Data (30) |
|--|---|-------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|--|
| receiving the Mean | 1.78 5.46 5.46 | % n | 5.2 1 23 2.5 | 7.8 2 28 20 | 10.1 3 42 45 | 18.2 4 146 | 19.7 5 180 | 16.0 6 196 20.0 | 23.0 7 321 | [936] | (3.1) Missing Data (29) |
| | 1.54 573} Do you think the <i>Tax Office</i> is to blame for X he penalty? 2.65 1.83 | % n % | 2.5 1 361 38.8 | 3.0 2 180 19.4 | 4.5 3 113 12.2 | 15.6 4 126 13.5 | 19.2 5 57 6.1 | 20.9 6 34 3.7 | 34.3 7 59 6.3 | [100.0] Total Valid [930] [100.0] | (3.0) Missing Data (35) (3.6) |
| 4. {P12Q5 | 574} Do you think X knew the probable consequences evasion? 5.41 1.61 | n % | 1 23 2.5 | 2 35 3.8 | 3 66 7.1 | 4 123 13.2 | 5 172 18.5 | 6 183 19.7 | 7 327 35.2 | | (3.3) Missing Data (36) (3.7) |
| | 575} Do you think X should be excused from the2.301.60 | n % | 1 421 45.1 | 2 179 19.2 | 3 145 15.5 | 4 94 10.1 | 5 35 3.8 | 6 29 3.1 | 7 30 3.2 | Total Valid [933] [100.0] | Missing Data (32) (3.3) |
| 6. {P12Q5 Mean Std Dev | 576} Do you think X was negligent for this evasion?4.791.98 | n % | 1 100 10.8 | 2 53 5.7 | 3 68 7.3 | 4 157 17.0 | 5 138 14.9 | 6 160 17.3 | 7 250 27.0 | Total Valid [926] [100.0] | Missing Data (39) (4.0) |
| | 577} Do you think X was justified in trying to reduce3.341.98 | n % | 1 242 26.0 | 2 148 15.9 | 3 104 11.2 | 4 170 18.3 | 5 110 11.8 | 6 70 7.5 | 7 86 9.2 | Total Valid [930] [100.0] | Missing Data (35) (3.6) |
| | 578} Do you feel angry about the fact that X received ?? 2.52 1.75 1.75 | n % | 1 400 42.9 | 2 162 17.4 | 3 100 10.7 | 4 135 14.5 | 5 61 6.5 | 6 41 4.4 | 7 34 3.6 | Total Valid [933] [100.0] | Missing Data (32) (3.3) |
| | 579} Do you feel pleased about the fact that X received 4.17 1.96 | n % | 1 136 14.6 | 2 85 9.1 | 3 82 8.8 | 4 227 24.3 | 5 142 15.2 | 6 103 11.0 | 7 158 16.9 | Total Valid [933] [100.0] | Missing Data (32) (3.3) |
| 10. {P12Q the penalty Mean Std Dev | (5710) Do you feel sympathetic for X who received 3.27 1.94 | n % | 1 258 27.7 | 2 137 14.7 | 3 93 10.0 | 4 192 20.6 | 5 121 13.0 | 6 53 5.7 | 7 78 8.4 | Total Valid [932] [100.0] | Missing Data (33) (3.4) |
| 11. {P12Q Mean Std Dev | 25711 } Do you approve of X receiving the penalty? 5.10 1.80 | n % | 1 54 5.8 | 2 52 5.6 | 3 60 6.4 | 4 147 15.8 | 5 168 18.0 | 6 165 17.7 | 7 285 30.6 | Total Valid [931] [100.0] | Missing Data (34) (3.5) |
| | 4.86 1.81 | n % | 1 55 5.9 | 2 63 6.7 | 3 87 9.3 | 4 177 18.9 | 5 162 17.3 | 6 150 16.0 | 7 241 25.8 | Total Valid [935] [100.0] | Missing Data (30) (3.1) |

5.8 Now please imagine <u>you</u> are this tradesperson and you had to pay a <u>substantial</u> fine or penalty for not declaring cash income. How likely is it that you would...

| | Not likely Very likely | | | | | | | | elv | |
|--|------------------------|------|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|-------------|--------------|
| | | v | | | | | | 2 | 5 | |
| 1. {P12Q581} Feel ashamed of yourself | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean 4.96 | n | 93 | 56 | 70 | 111 | 137 | 172 | 293 | [932] | (33) |
| Std Dev 2.00 | % | 10.0 | 6.0 | 7.5 | 11.9 | 14.7 | 18.5 | 31.4 | [100.0] | (3.4) |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. {P12Q582} Feel angry with yourself for what you did | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean 5.17 | n | 72 | 41 | 60 | 119 | 152 | 173 | 320 | [937] | (28) |
| Std Dev 1.88 | % | 7.7 | 4.4 | 6.4 | 12.7 | 16.2 | 18.5 | 34.2 | [100.0] | (2.9) |

| | | N | lot likely | | | | | V | /ery like | ly | |
|--------------------------------------|--|---------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 3 { P130583 } I | Feel that what you had done was wrong | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean 5.22 | | n | 55 | 4 8 | 60 | 112 | 177 | 172 | 315 | [939] | (26) |
| Std Dev 1.80 |) | % | 5.9 | 5.1 | 6.4 | 11.9 | 18.8 | 18.3 | 33.5 | [100.0] | (2.7) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Feel bad about the trouble you caused | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | Missing Data |
| Mean 4.85 Std Dev 1.98 | | n % | 84 9.0 | 67 7.2 | 85 9.1 | 141 15.1 | 127 13.6 | 161 17.2 | 271 29.0 | [936] [100.0] | (29) (3.0) |
| 5 (D120595) I | | | i | i | 1 | i | 1 | 1 | i. | | |
| | Feel that you wanted to get even with the Tax | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean 2.95 | 5 | n | 307 | 176 | 115 | 130 | 84 | 49 5 2 | 75 | [936] | (29) |
| Std Dev 1.94 | 4 | % | 32.8 | 18.8 | 12.3 | 13.9 | 9.0 | 5.2 | 8.0 | [100.0] | (3.0) |
| | Feel unable to decide whether or not you had | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mean 2.80 | hing | n | 1 327 | 2 157 | 3 100 | 4 207 | 5 61 | 6 30 | 7 52 | [934] | Missing Data (31) |
| Std Dev 1.79 | | % | 35.0 | 16.8 | 10.7 | 22.2 | 6.5 | 3.2 | 5.6 | [100.0] | (3.2) |
| 7. {P130587} I | Feel like saying "so what, I've been asked to pay | | | Ĺ | 1 | Í | 1 | | | | |
| a fine but I don't | care" | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | Missing Data |
| Mean 2.57 Std Dev 1.77 | | n % | 387 41.3 | 167 17.8 | 104 11.1 | 137 14.6 | 60 6.4 | 39 4.2 | 42 4.5 | [936] [100.0] | (29) (3.0) |
| 504 200 200 | | , 0 | | 1 | | 1.00 | | | | [10010] | (010) |
| 8. { P130588 } # | Feel angry with the Tax Office | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean 3.68 | 8 | n | 206 | 116 | 111 | 169 | 126 | 91 | 119 | [938] | (27) |
| Std Dev 2.04 | 4 | % | 22.0 | 12.4 | 11.8 | 18.0 | 13.4 | 9.7 | 12.7 | [100.0] | (2.8) |
| 9. {P13Q589} I | Feel bothered by thoughts that you were being | | <u> </u> | | | | | | | | |
| unfairly treated b Mean 3.34 | by being given a penalty | n | 1 228 | 2 141 | 3 130 | 4 172 | 5 122 | 6 61 | 7 79 | Total Valid [933] | Missing Data (32) |
| Std Dev 1.91 | | % | 24.4 | 15.1 | 13.9 | 18.4 | 13.1 | 6.5 | 8.5 | [100.0] | (3.3) |
| | | | I | I | 1 | I | I | 1 | I | | |
| 10. {P13Q5810] | Regret the mistakes you have made | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean 5.35 | | n 0/ | 47 5 0 | 40 | 47 5 0 | 130 | 153 | 187 | 336 | [940] | (25) |
| Std Dev 1.74 | • | % | 5.0 | 4.3 | 5.0 | 13.8 | 16.3 | 19.9 | 35.7 | [100.0] | (2.6) |
| | Take personal responsibility for the mistakes | | 1 | | 2 | 4 | | | 7 | T-4-1 V-1:4 | Missing Data |
| Mean 5.65 | 5 | n | 1 32 | 2 20 | 3 35 | 4 96 | 5 157 | 6 233 | 7 367 | [940] | Missing Data (25) |
| Std Dev 1.54 | 4 | % | 3.4 | 2.1 | 3.7 | 10.2 | 16.7 | 24.8 | 39.0 | [100.0] | (2.6) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Pretend that nothing had happened | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | Missing Data |
| Mean 2.47 Std Dev 1.68 | | n % | 388 41.4 | 189 20.1 | 104 11.1 | 146 15.6 | 48 5.1 | 25 2.7 | 38 4.1 | [938] [100.0] | (27) (2.8) |
| 12 (0120-012) | | | 1 | I | 1 | I | T | 1 | I. | | |
| | Feel that if you ruled the world it would be a e | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean 3.48 | | n | 294 | 124 | 51 | 168 | 66 | 52 | 177 | [932] | (33) |
| Std Dev 2.27 | | % | 31.5 | 13.3 | 5.5 | 18.0 | 7.1 | 5.6 | 19.0 | [100.0] | (3.4) |
| 14 (0120-01-1 | The devict and the transformed of the transformed o | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | T-4 1 17 11 1 | Mart D |
| 14. {P13Q5814] Mean 1.87 | Take the risk and not pay the penalty | n | 1 556 | 2 192 | 3 67 | 4 66 | 5 19 | 6 10 | 7 27 | Total Valid [937] | Missing Data (28) |
| Std Dev 1.42 | | % | 59.3 | 20.5 | 7.2 | 7.0 | 2.0 | 1.1 | 2.9 | [100.0] | (2.9) |
| 15. {P1305815 | Feel that only you should be in control of your | | <u> </u> | ĺ | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| personal finance | s and taxation | _ | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | Missing Data |
| Mean 3.35 Std Dev 1.92 | | n % | 231 24.8 | 131 14.1 | 108 11.6 | 241 25.9 | 79 8.5 | 49 5.3 | 93 10.0 | [932] [100.0] | (33) (3.4) |
| | | - | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | <u> </u> |
| | Feel that you had the right to live your life the | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean 3.46 | 5 | n 0/ | 217 | 145 | 104 | 201 | 104 | 51 | 111 | [933] | (32) |
| Std Dev 1.98 |) | % | 23.3 | 15.5 | 11.1 | 21.5 | 11.1 | 5.5 | 11.9 | [100.0] | (3.3) |
| 10 (5400-00- | | | | | | | | | | m | |
| 17. { P13Q5817] Mean 3.68 | Resent the Tax Office having control over you | n | 1 203 | 2 135 | 3 90 | 4 170 | 5 130 | 6 91 | 7 118 | Total Valid [937] | Missing Data (28) |
| Std Dev 2.05 | | % | 21.7 | 14.4 | 9.6 | 18.1 | 13.9 | 9.7 | 12.6 | [100.0] | (2.9) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Try to talk your way out of the penalty | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | Missing Data |
| Mean 3.45 Std Dev 2.07 | | n % | 252 26.9 | 131 14.0 | 101 10.8 | 147 15.7 | 115 12.3 | 84 9.0 | 107 11.4 | [937] [100.0] | (28) (2.9) |
| 544 2007 2007 | | /0 | -0.7 | 14.0 | 10.0 | 10.1 | 12.3 | 2.0 | 7114 | [100.0] | (2007) |

6. DEALING WITH TAX EVASION

6.1 In the following statements, there are some more general positions concerning the issue of law enforcement. Please indicate to what extent you disagree or agree with these views.

| | 511 } A penalty would teach tax evaders that tax es not pay off | | Strongly disagree | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | Strongly agree 7 | | Missing Data |
|--------------------------------|--|--------|----------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| Mean Std Dev | 5.34 1.66 | n % | 37 3.9 | 37 3.9 | 62 6.5 | 119 12.4 | 185 19.4 | 209 21.9 | 307 32.1 | [956] [100.0] | (9) (0.9) |
| | 12} In order to restore justice, tax evaders have to be derstand their responsibilities toward the community 5.71 1.34 | n % | 1 7 0.7 | 2 22 2.3 | 3 25 2.6 | 4 114 12.0 | 5 213 22.4 | 6 204 21.4 | 7 367 38.6 | Total Valid [952] [100.0] | Missing Data (13) (1.3) |
| 3. {P14Q6 penalised | i13} It is a matter of fairness that tax evaders are | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean Std Dev | 5.80 1.29 | n % | 7 0.7 | 16 1.7 | 24 2.5 | 100 10.5 | 195 20.4 | 236 24.7 | 376 39.4 | [954] [100.0] | (11) (1.1) |
| on the resto | i14} The Tax Office's reaction to fraud should focus oration of justice through convincing tax evaders of the erlying the tax system 5.42 | n | 1 13 | 2 22 | 3 42 | 4 192 | 5 178 | 6 198 | 7 296 | Total Valid [941] | Missing Data (24) |
| Std Dev 5. {P14Q6 | 1.45 (15) Punishment would deter tax evaders from | % | 1.4 | 2.3 | 4.5 | 20.4 | 18.9 | 21.0 | 31.5 | [100.0] | (2.5) |
| cheating th Mean Std Dev | e tax system again 5.12 1.73 | n % | 1 37 3.9 | 2 52 5.5 | 3 94 9.9 | 4 130 13.7 | 5 178 18.8 | 6 183 19.3 | 7 275 29.0 | Total Valid [949] [100.0] | Missing Data (16) (1.7) |
| | 5.06 1.71 | n % | 1 40 4.2 | 2 46 4.8 | 3 87 9.2 | 4 164 17.3 | 5 176 18.5 | 6 179 18.9 | 7 257 27.1 | Total Valid [949] [100.0] | Missing Data (16) (1.7) |
| 8. {P14Q6 | 518} Justice is served at the moment that tax evaders 4.49 | n | 1 73 | 2 67 | 3 120 | 4 233 | 5 149 | 6 120 | 7 183 | | Missing Data (20) |
| Std Dev | 1.81 | % | 7.7 | 7.1 | 12.7 | 24.7 | 15.8 | 12.7 | 19.4 | [100.0] | (2.1) |
| | (19) In order to deter a larger number of potential tax penalty should be imposed on those who cheat on taxes 5.46 1.44 | n % | 1 19 2.0 | 2 16 1.7 | 3 40 4.2 | 4 155 16.4 | 5 219 23.2 | 6 196 20.8 | 7 299 31.7 | Total Valid [944] [100.0] | Missing Data (21) (2.2) |
| that they ha | (6110) Without tax evaders sincerely acknowledging ave acted unfairly, justice would not be completely 4.89 1.71 | n % | 1 48 5.1 | 2 47 5.0 | 3 78 8.3 | 4 209 22.3 | 5 174 18.5 | 6 167 17.8 | 7 216 23.0 | Total Valid [939] [100.0] | Missing Data (26) (2.7) |
| | (6111) Only punishment restores the 'moral balance' en disrupted by tax fraud | n % | 1 83 8.8 | 2 56 6.0 | 3 129 13.7 | 4 248 26.4 | 5 136 14.5 | 6 112 11.9 | 7 175 18.6 | Total Valid [939] [100.0] | Missing Data (26) (2.7) |
| | (6112) Penalising tax evaders would deter other people ving the Tax Office | n % | 1 55 5.8 | 2 54 5.7 | 3 77 8.1 | 4 155 16.3 | 5 214 22.6 | 6 155 16.3 | 7 239 25.2 | Total Valid [949] [100.0] | Missing Data (16) (1.7) |

| | | | Strongly | | | | | | Strongly | | |
|---------------------|--|--------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------------|----------------------|
| 1. {P1506 | 21 Through informing and encouraging taxpayers to | | disagree | | | | | | agree | | |
| | untarily | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | Missing Data |
| Mean | 5.17 | n | 33 | 31 | 72 | 183 | 180 | 170 | 272 | [941] | (24) |
| Std Dev | 1.63 | % | 3.5 | 3.3 | 7.7 | 19.4 | 19.1 | 18.1 | 28.9 | [100.0] | (2.5) |
| | 22 } Through discussions involving Tax Office | | | | I | | <u> </u> | | | | |
| T . | axpayers and tax agents to sort out problems | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | Missing Data |
| Mean Std Dev | 5.32 1.50 | n % | 24 2.5 | 20 2.1 | 48 5.1 | 184 19.5 | 203 21.5 | 190 20.1 | 275 29.1 | [944] [100.0] | (21) (2.2) |
| Stu Dev | 1.00 | /0 | 2.0 | 2.1 | | 17.5 | 21.5 | 20.1 | 27.1 | [100.0] | (2.2) |
| | 23 } Through enforcing strict rules and disciplining the | | 1 | | 2 | 4 | | | | TE (1 X / 1' 1 | Mi i Di |
| guilty Mean | 4.98 | n | 1 34 | 2 40 | 3 102 | 4 168 | 5 212 | 6 164 | 7 223 | [943] | Missing Data (22) |
| Std Dev | 1.64 | % | 3.6 | 4.2 | 10.2 | 17.8 | 212 | 17.4 | 23.6 | [100.0] | (22) (2.3) |
| | | | | 1 | | | | | | | × , |
| | 24 Through discussions first, and then stricter it of rules if the tax evasion problem is not resolved | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean | 5.51 | n | 18 18 | 14 | 35 | 139 | 227 | 215 | 296 | [944] | (21) |
| Std Dev | 1.40 | % | 1.9 | 1.5 | 3.7 | 14.7 | 24.0 | 22.8 | 31.4 | [100.0] | (2.2) |
| 5 (D150/ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 25 } Through exposing people who cheat the tax ., publishing names of tax evaders in the Tax Office | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| , , , | rt) | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean | 4.44 | n | 123 | 85 | 99 | 158 | 118 | 142 | 217 | [942] | (23) |
| Std Dev | 2.06 | % | 13.1 | 9.0 | 10.5 | 16.8 | 12.5 | 15.1 | 23.0 | [100.0] | (2.4) |
| 6. {P15Q6 2 | 26 Through increasing connections between the | | | | | | | | | | |
| | community members | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | Missing Data |
| Mean Std Dev | 4.34 1.68 | n % | 71 7.7 | 59 6.4 | 112 12.1 | 279 30.2 | 179 19.4 | 98 10.6 | 127 13.7 | [925] [100.0] | (40) |
| Stu Dev | 1.08 | 70 | 1.1 | 0.4 | 12.1 | 50.2 | 19.4 | 10.0 | 15.7 | [100.0] | (4.1) |
| | 27 } Through ensuring that evaders become more | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | n dealing with their taxes legally | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | Missing Data |
| Mean Std Dev | 5.52 1.41 | n % | 17 1.8 | 16 1.7 | 35 3.7 | 143 15.2 | 213 22.7 | 214 22.8 | 301 32.1 | [939] [100.0] | (26) (2.7) |
| Stuber | | /0 | 1.0 | | 0., | 1012 | | 0 | | [10000] | () |
| | 28 } Through providing incentives for paying the | | | | | | | | | | |
| correct amo Mean | 5.62 | | 1 34 | 2 29 | 3 27 | 4 112 | 5 152 | 6 197 | 7 389 | | Missing Data |
| Mean Std Dev | 5.62 1.60 | n % | 34 3.6 | 29 3.1 | 27 | 112 | 152 16.2 | 21.0 | 389 41.4 | [940] [100.0] | (25) (2.6) |
| Stuber | | /0 | 010 | | > | | 10.2 | -1.0 | 1111 | [10000] | (2.0) |
| 6.3 How ef | fective do you think the following items would be in redu | icing | tax evasion | 1? | | | | | | | |
| | - | _ | | | | | | | | | |

| | | Not at all effective | ļ | I | 1 | I | I | Very effective | | |
|---|--------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| {P15Q631} Evaders acknowledge their <i>wrongdoing</i> Mean 3.99 Std Dev 1.95 | n % | 1 134 14.2 | 2 121 12.9 | 3 112 11.9 | 4 198 21.0 | 5 143 15.2 | 6 94 10.0 | 7 139 14.8 | Total Valid [941] [100.0] | Missing Data (24) (2.5) |
| {P15Q632} Evaders acknowledge their <i>accountability</i> for the wrongdoing | n | 1 96 | 2 80 | 3 82 | 4 204 | 5 175 | 6 134 | 7 171 | Total Valid [942] | Missing Data (23) |
| Std Dev 1.88 3. {P15Q633} Evaders receive a <i>thorough</i> explanation for the Tax Office's decision | % | 10.2 | 8.5 2 | 8.7 | 21.7 4 | 18.6 5 | 14.2 6 | 18.2 | [100.0] Total Valid | (2.4) Missing Data |
| Mean 5.04 Std Dev 1.76 | n % | 56 6.0 | 43 4.6 | 66 7.0 | 158 16.8 | 191 20.3 | 171 18.2 | 256 27.2 | [941] [100.0] | (24) (2.5) |
| 4. {P15Q634} Evaders receive an <i>honest</i> explanation for the Tax Office's decision Mean 5.24 Std Dev 1.71 | n % | 1 43 4.6 | 2 33 3.5 | 3 71 7.5 | 4 147 15.6 | 5 170 18.0 | 6 176 18.6 | 7 304 32.2 | Total Valid [944] [100.0] | Missing Data (21) (2.2) |
| 5. {P15Q635} Evaders <i>are granted</i> forgiveness by the Tax office Mean 3.08 Std Dev 1.92 | n % | 1 295 31.3 | 2 128 13.6 | 3 127 13.5 | 4 184 19.6 | 5 84 8.9 | 6 48 5.1 | 7 75 8.0 | Total Valid [941] [100.0] | Missing Data (24) (2.5) |
| 6. {P15Q636} Evaders <i>feel</i> that they <i>received</i> forgiveness from the Tax Office Mean 3.31 Std Dev 1.95 | n % | 1 256 27.3 | 2 117 12.5 | 3 118 12.6 | 4 210 22.4 | 5 94 10.0 | 6 55 5.9 | 7 89 9.5 | Total Valid [939] [100.0] | Missing Data (26) (2.7) |

 ${\bf 6.4}\,$ To what extent do you agree that tax evaders deserve...

| l | Not at all | | | | | Ver | y much | | |
|--------|----------------------------|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| n % | 1 103 10.9 | 2 54 5.7 | 3 119 12.6 | 4 259 27.5 | 5 146 15.5 | 6 121 12.9 | 7 139 14.8 | Total Valid [941] [100.0] | Missing Data (24) (2.5) |
| n % | 1 116 12.4 | 2 75 8.0 | 3 142 15.1 | 4 258 27.5 | 5 153 16.3 | 6 89 9.5 | 7 106 11.3 | Total Valid [939] [100.0] | Missing Data (26) (2.7) |
| n % | 1 68 7.2 | 2 39 4.2 | 3 71 7.6 | 4 264 28.1 | 5 170 18.1 | 6 134 14.3 | 7 192 20.5 | Total Valid [938] [100.0] | Missing Data (27) (2.8) |
| n % | 1 85 9.1 | 2 61 6.5 | 3 99 10.6 | 4 251 26.8 | 5 178 19.0 | 6 108 11.5 | 7 154 16.5 | Total Valid [936] [100.0] | Missing Data (29) (3.0) |
| n % | 1 57 6.1 | 2 28 3.0 | 3 65 6.9 | 4 211 22.4 | 5 163 17.3 | 6 162 17.2 | 7 254 27.0 | Total Valid [940] [100.0] | Missing Data (25) (2.6) |
| n % | 1 16 1.7 | 2 15 1.6 | 3 17 1.8 | 4 139 14.8 | 5 194 20.7 | 6 211 22.5 | 7 346 36.9 | Total Valid [938] [100.0] | Missing Data (27) (2.8) |
| | n % n % n % | L 1 n 103 % 10.9 L 1 n 116 % 12.4 L n 68 % 7.2 L 1 n 85 % 9.1 L 1 n 57 % 6.1 L 1 n 16 | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |

6.5 What do you think about the following statements?

| Mean Std Dev 2. {P16Q6 evasion | (51) Tax evaders are to blame for their evasion | n % | Strongly disagree 1 36 3.8 1 | 2 27 2.9 | 3 90 9.6 | 4 208 22.1 | 5 167 17.7 | 6 183 19.4 6 | Strongly agree 7 231 24.5 7 | Total Valid [942] [100.0] Total Valid | Missing Data (23) (2.4) Missing Data |
|---|--|--------|---|----------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|--|---|---|
| Mean Std Dev | 3.27 1.75 | n % | 191 20.3 | 175 18.6 | 147 15.6 | 216 22.9 | 100 10.6 | 57 6.1 | 56 5.9 | [942] [100.0] | (23) (2.4) |
| | | | I | I | I | I | 1 | I | I | | |
| 3. {P16Q6 Mean Std Dev | 53} Tax evaders understand their tax obligations well4.601.71 | n % | 1 48 5.1 | 2 64 6.8 | 3 125 13.3 | 4 225 23.9 | 5 167 17.7 | 6 143 15.2 | 7 169 18.0 | Total Valid [941] [100.0] | Missing Data (24) (2.5) |
| • | 54} Tax evaders are reckless in committing tax | | <u> </u> | | | | | | | | |
| evasion Mean Std Dev | 4.74 1.61 | n % | 1 39 4.2 | 2 43 4.6 | 3 96 10.3 | 4 254 27.1 | 5 191 20.4 | 6 135 14.4 | 7 178 19.0 | Total Valid [936] [100.0] | Missing Data (29) (3.0) |
| 5. {P16Q6 Mean Std Dev | 55} Tax evaders know their tax rights 4.59 1.65 | n % | 1 48 5.1 | 2 48 5.1 | 3 117 12.5 | 4 270 28.8 | 5 170 18.1 | 6 120 12.8 | 7 166 17.7 | Total Valid [939] [100.0] | Missing Data (26) (2.7) |
| | 56} People who do not pay the correct amount of society as a whole5.331.62 | n % | 1 35 3.7 | 2 26 2.8 | 3 61 6.5 | 4 145 15.4 | 5 177 18.8 | 6 196 20.8 | 7 302 32.1 | Total Valid [942] [100.0] | Missing Data (23) (2.4) |
| | 57} The harm caused to the community through tax regretable | n % | 1 43 4.6 | 2 26 2.8 | 3 62 6.6 | 4 228 24.3 | 5 179 19.1 | 6 169 18.0 | 7 231 24.6 | Total Valid [938] [100.0] | Missing Data (27) (2.8) |
| | 58} It makes it difficult to govern the country when 't pay their correct amount of tax 5.37 1.62 | n % | 1 27 2.9 | 2 37 3.9 | 3 55 5.9 | 4 143 15.2 | 5 177 18.9 | 6 179 19.1 | 7 320 34.1 | Total Valid [938] [100.0] | Missing Data (27) (2.8) |

| 9. {P17Q659} It is disappointing that some people do not pay their correct amount of tax | | Strongly disagree 1 3 0.3 | 2 6 0.6 | 3 26 2.8 | 4 89 9.5 | 5 169 18.0 | 6 232 24.7 | Strongly agree 7 416 44.2 | | Missing Data (24) (2.5) |
|---|--------|---------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 10. {P17Q6510} I am not really concerned about whether my paying tax benefits the country as a whole | n % | 1 349 37.2 | 2 212 22.6 | 3 138 14.7 | 4 126 13.4 | 5 53 5.6 | 6 23 2.4 | 7 38 4.0 | Total Valid [939] [100.0] | Missing Data (26) (2.7) |
| 11. {P17Q6511} It is important that people don't harm our society as evaders do | n % | 1 22 2.4 | 2 24 2.6 | 3 52 5.6 | 4 220 23.6 | 5 184 19.7 | 6 164 17.6 | 7 267 28.6 | Total Valid [933] [100.0] | Missing Data (32) (3.3) |
| 12. {P17Q6512} We should comply with the tax system because it is the law | n % | 1 21 2.2 | 2 13 1.4 | 3 38 4.0 | 4 154 16.4 | 5 173 18.4 | 6 204 21.7 | 7 336 35.8 | Total Valid [939] [100.0] | Missing Data (26) (2.7) |
| 13. {P17Q6513} Citizens have the right to choose not to comply with the tax system | n % | 1 475 50.5 | 2 168 17.9 | 3 102 10.8 | 4 102 10.8 | 5 32 3.4 | 6 21 2.2 | 7 41 4.4 | Total Valid [941] [100.0] | Missing Data (24) (2.5) |
| 14. {P17Q6514} Not paying the correct amount of taxes violates one's duty as a citizen Mean 5.21 Std Dev 1.72 | n % | 1 42 4.5 | 2 36 3.8 | 3 68 7.2 | 4 164 17.5 | 5 154 16.4 | 6 176 18.7 | 7 299 31.8 | Total Valid [939] [100.0] | Missing Data (26) (2.7) |

6.6 Imagine yourself in the following situation: You have been paid \$5000 in cash for work that you have done outside your regular job. You don't declare it on your tax return.

| | | Very low | I | I | Ì | Ì | Ì | Very hi | gh | |
|---|--------|-----------------------|----------------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 1. {P17Q661} The chances that you will get caught are | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean 3.66 | n | 156 | 153 | 124 | 208 | 113 | 94 | 92 | [940] | (25) |
| Std Dev 1.89 | % | 16.6 | 16.3 | 13.2 | 22.1 | 12.0 | 10.0 | 9.8 | [100.0] | (2.6) |
| | | Not at all | | | | | | Very mu | ıch | |
| 2. {P17Q662} If you got caught, how much of a problem would | | | | | | | | Ĵ | | |
| the consequences be for you? | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean 5.48 | n | 13 | 32 | 44 | 134 | 199 | 218 | 300 | [940] | (25) |
| Std Dev 1.46 | % | 1.4 | 3.4 | 4.7 | 14.3 | 21.2 | 23.2 | 31.9 | [100.0] | (2.6) |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Not at all | | | | | | Very mi | ıch | |
| | | Not at all | I | I | I | 1 | | Very mu | ıch | |
| 3. {P170663} Would you feel embarrassed? | | Not at all | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | Very mu | ich Total Valid | Missing Data |
| 3. {P17Q663} Would you feel embarrassed? Mean 5.45 | | Not at all 1 57 | 2 32 | 3 36 | 4 94 | 5 162 | 6 205 | Very mu 7 353 | | Missing Data (26) |
| | | 1 | 2 | | - | - | | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data (26) (2.7) |
| Mean 5.45 | n % | 1 57 6.1 | 2 32 3.4 | 36 | 94 | 162 | 205 | 7 353 37.6 | Total Valid [939] [100.0] | (26) |
| Mean 5.45 | n % | 1 57 | 2 32 3.4 | 36 | 94 | 162 | 205 | 7 353 | Total Valid [939] [100.0] | (26) |
| Mean 5.45 | n % | 1 57 6.1 | 2 32 3.4 | 36 | 94 | 162 | 205 | 7 353 37.6 | Total Valid [939] [100.0] | (26) (2.7) |
| Mean 5.45 Std Dev 1.75 | n % | 1 57 6.1 | 2 32 3.4 | 36 3.8 | 94 10.0 | 162 17.3 | 205 21.8 | 7 353 37.6 | Total Valid [939] [100.0] ach | (26) |

6.7 Imagine yourself in another situation: You have claimed \$5000 as work deductions when the expenses have nothing to do with work.

| | | Very low | 1 | I | I | 1 | I | Very hi | gh | |
|---|--------|------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 1. {P17Q671} The chances that you will get caught are | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean 4.76 | n | 50 | 45 | 98 | 207 | 201 | 168 | 170 | [939] | (26) |
| Std Dev 1.66 | % | 5.3 | 4.8 | 10.4 | 22.0 | 21.4 | 17.9 | 18.1 | [100.0] | (2.7) |
| | | Not at all | | | | | | Very mu | ıch | |
| 2. {P17Q672} If you got caught, how much of a problem would | | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| the consequences be for you? | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean 5.55 | n | 14 | 22 | 34 | 118 | 225 | 225 | 302 | [940] | (25) |
| Std Dev 1.39 | % | 1.5 | 2.3 | 3.6 | 12.6 | 23.9 | 23.9 | 32.1 | [100.0] | (2.6) |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Not at all | | | | | | Very mu | ich | |
| | | Not at all | | | | | | Very mu | | |
| 3. {P17Q673} Would you feel embarrassed? | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean 5.58 | n | 1 38 | 25 | 30 | 89 | 193 | 204 | 7 359 | Total Valid [938] | (27) |
| | | 1 | | | - | | | 7 | Total Valid | U |
| Mean 5.58 | n | 1 38 | 25 | 30 | 89 | 193 | 204 | 7 359 | Total Valid [938] [100.0] | (27) |
| Mean 5.58 Std Dev 1.59 | n % | 1 38 4.1 | 25 2.7 | 30 3.2 | 89 9.5 | 193 20.6 | 204 21.7 | 7 359 38.3 | Total Valid [938] [100.0] | (27) (2.8) |
| Mean 5.58 Std Dev 1.59 4. { P17Q674 } Would you feel guilty? | n % | 1 38 4.1 Not at all | 25 2.7 | 30 3.2 | 89 9.5 | 193 20.6 | 204 21.7 | 7 359 38.3 Very mu | Total Valid [938] [100.0] ach Total Valid | (27) (2.8) Missing Data |
| Mean 5.58 Std Dev 1.59 | n % | 1 38 4.1 | 25 2.7 | 30 3.2 | 89 9.5 | 193 20.6 | 204 21.7 | 7 359 38.3 | Total Valid [938] [100.0] | (27) (2.8) |

7. YOUR VIEWS ON TAX SCHEMES

7.1 Below are some statements that relate to tax effective schemes. A tax effective scheme is an artificial arrangement that is entered into by a taxpayer in order to obtain a contrived tax benefit. For instance, for a small outlay (say \$400) it may provide deductions of \$10,000. How much do you agree with the following statements?

| | | Strongly | | | | | | Strongly | | |
|---|---------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--|---|
| | | disagree | | | | | | agree | | |
| 1. {P18Q711} It's alright to go in for a tax scheme Mean 3.33 Std Dev 1.86 | n % | 1 228 24.6 | 2 126 13.6 | 3 99 10.7 | 4 256 27.6 | 5 90 9.7 | 6 55 5.9 | 7 72 7.8 | Total Valid [926] [100.0] | Missing Data (39) (4.0) |
| Stu Dev 1.00 | /0 | 24.0 | 15.0 | 10.7 | 27.0 | 3.1 | 5.9 | 7.0 | [100.0] | (4.0) |
| 2. {P18Q712} I would not touch any tax scheme or shelter like an agricultural scheme that did not have a Product Ruling from | | <u> </u> | I | | | | | | | |
| the Tax Office to say it was OK | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean 5.81 | n o/ | 23 | 17 | 16 | 139 | 102 | 195 | 435 | [927] | (38) |
| Std Dev 1.49 | % | 2.5 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 15.0 | 11.0 | 21.0 | 46.9 | [100.0] | (3.9) |
| 3. {P18Q713} I would not touch any tax scheme or shelter like an agricultural scheme that did not have a credible lawyer's | | | | | | | | | | |
| opinion to say it was OK | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean 5.30 | n | 57 | 28 | 45 | 175 | 112 | 160 | 348 | [925] | (40) |
| Std Dev 1.80 | % | 6.2 | 3.0 | 4.9 | 18.9 | 12.1 | 17.3 | 37.6 | [100.0] | (4.1) |
| 4. {P18Q714} I would not touch any tax scheme or shelter like | | | | | | | | | | |
| an agricultural scheme unless I believed it to be completely | | | | | | | | | | |
| legitimate | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean 5.90 | n | 25 | 12 | 20 | 130 | 75 | 194 | 475 | [931] | (34) |
| Std Dev 1.49 | % | 2.7 | 1.3 | 2.1 | 14.0 | 8.1 | 20.8 | 51.0 | [100.0] | (3.5) |

7.2 {P18Q72} Compared with five years ago do you think people are more prepared or less prepared to go in for tax schemes?

| | , , | | n | % |
|---------|------|------------------------|-------|---------|
| | | Much more prepared 1 | 135 | 14.5 |
| | | A little more prepared | 162 | 17.5 |
| | | About the same | 180 | 19.4 |
| | | A little less prepared | 81 | 8.7 |
| | | Much less prepared | 75 | 8.1 |
| | | Don't know | 295 | 31.8 |
| Mean | 3.74 | Total Valid | [928] | [100.0] |
| Std Dev | 1.87 | Missing Data | (37) | (3.8) |

7.3 A *real* situation: From the early 1990s thousands of Australians invested in tax effective schemes after receiving advice from their tax agents that they were legitimate. In <u>1998</u> the Tax Office ruled that many of these schemes were in fact designed to defraud the tax system. As a result, the Tax Office asked investors to pay back tax and to pay appropriate interest and penalties.

| | | Strongly disagree | | | | | | Strongly agree | 7 | |
|--|---|----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| 1. {P18Q731} The Tax Office's decision to pursue investors up | | ansagree | | | | 1 | | ugree | | |
| to six years after they invested was fair | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean 3.19 | n | 282 | 146 | 128 | 139 | 71 | 69 | 99 | [934] | (31) |
| Std Dev 2.04 | % | 30.2 | 15.6 | 13.7 | 14.9 | 7.6 | 7.4 | 10.6 | [100.0] | (3.2) |
| 2. {P18Q732} The Tax Office should only penalise investors | | | ĺ | | | | | | | |
| who invested in schemes after 1998 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean 5.14 | n | 83 | 42 | 49 | 133 | 123 | 187 | 314 | [931] | (34) |
| Std Dev 1.93 | % | 8.9 | 4.5 | 5.3 | 14.3 | 13.2 | 20.1 | 33.7 | [100.0] | (3.5) |
| | | L | | I | | 1 | | | | |
| 3. {P18Q733} People who invested in tax schemes are tax cheats | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean 3.28 | n | 218 | 157 | 119 | 223 | 76 | 55 | 79 | [927] | (38) |
| Std Dev 1.87 | % | 23.5 | 16.9 | 12.8 | 24.1 | 8.2 | 5.9 | 8.5 | [100.0] | (3.9) |
| 4. {P18Q734} Tax scheme investors deserve to be fined and | | | | | | | | | | |
| charged interest on owed tax | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean 3.65 | n | 168 | 133 | 123 | 227 | 94 | 67 | 113 | [925] | (40) |
| Std Dev 1.93 | % | 18.2 | 14.4 | 13.3 | 24.5 | 10.2 | 7.2 | 12.2 | [100.0] | (4.1) |

| | | Strongly disagree | | | | | <u>.</u> | Strongly agree | | |
|--|--------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 5. {P19Q735} Investors should <u>not</u> be punished if they were advised by their tax agents to invest in a scheme | n % | 1 42 4.5 | 2 40 4.3 | 3 54 5.8 | 4 122 13.1 | 5 139 14.9 | 6 174 18.7 | 7 361 38.7 | Total Valid [932] [100.0] | Missing Data (33) (3.4) |
| 6. {P19Q736} The Tax Office took too long to identify that there | | | | | | | | | | |
| was a problem with tax schemes Mean 6.04 | n | 1 19 | 2 5 | 3 13 | 4 82 | 5 118 | 6 221 | 7 475 | Total Valid [933] | Missing Data (32) |
| Std Dev 1.31 | % | 2.0 | 0.5 | 1.4 | 8.8 | 12.6 | 23.7 | 50.9 | [100.0] | (3.3) |
| 7. {P19Q737} Tax agents who advised their clients to invest in | | | | | | | | | | |
| tax schemes should be penalised | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean 5.06 Std Dev 1.83 | n % | 70 7.5 | 35 3.8 | 55 5.9 | 173 18.5 | 158 16.9 | 158 16.9 | 284 30.4 | [933] [100.0] | (32) (3.3) |
| 8. {P19Q738} The promoters and designers of tax schemes | | | | | | | | | | |
| should be penalised Mean 5.57 Std Dev 1.68 | n % | 1 42 4.5 | 2 18 1.9 | 3 41 4.4 | 4 142 15.2 | 5 121 13.0 | 6 163 17.5 | 7 406 43.5 | Total Valid [933] [100.0] | Missing Data (32) (3.3) |

7.4 For years, investors have been lobbying the government to abolish the penalty and interest component owed on their scheme related tax debts. In February 2002, the Tax Office announced that, for ordinary investors, the penalty and interest component would not have to be paid.

| | | Strongly | | | | | | Strongly | | |
|---|--------|------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. {P19Q741} The Tax Office's decision to waive interest and | | disagree | 1 | | l | l | Ĺ | agree | | |
| penalties on scheme related debts is right | • | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | Missing Data |
| Mean 4.96 Std Dev 1.74 | n % | 57 6.2 | 31 3.4 | 65 7.0 | 224 24.3 | 150 16.3 | 151 16.4 | 245 26.5 | [923] [100.0] | (42) (4.4) |
| Stu Dev 1.74 | 70 | 0.2 | 5.4 | 7.0 | 24.3 | 10.5 | 10.4 | 20.5 | [100.0] | (4.4) |
| 2. {P19Q742} This decision is unfair for other taxpayers who | | L | | | | | | | | |
| still owe interest and penalties for their tax debts | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean 4.54 Std Dev 1.73 | n % | 67 7.3 | 47 5.1 | 105 11.4 | 251 27.3 | 159 17.3 | 130 14.2 | 159 17.3 | [918] [100.0] | (47) (4.9) |
| | 70 | 1.0 | 5.1 | 11.4 | 27.0 | 17.0 | 17.2 | 17.5 | [100:0] | (4.5) |
| 3. {P19Q743} The Tax Office should have stood its ground and | | | | | 1 | | | | m . 1 . 1 . 1 . 1 | |
| not backed down Mean 3.73 | n | 1 160 | 2 104 | 3 118 | 4 266 | 5 90 | 6 71 | 7 109 | Total Valid [918] | Missing Data (47) |
| Std Dev 1.89 | % | 17.4 | 11.3 | 12.9 | 29.0 | 9.8 | 7.7 | 11.9 | [100.0] | (4.9) |
| | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 4. {P19Q744} This decision makes the Tax Office look weak | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean 3.54 | n | 182 | 121 | 131 | 240 | 82 | 72 | 89 | [917] | (48) |
| Std Dev 1.88 | % | 19.8 | 13.2 | 14.3 | 26.2 | 8.9 | 7.9 | 9.7 | [100.0] | (5.0) |
| 5. {P19Q745} This decision would make me angry if I had a | | | | | | | | | | |
| different tax debt for which I still had to pay interest and | | | | <u> </u> | | | | | | |
| penalities | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | U |
| Mean 4.96 Std Dev 1.75 | n % | 57 6.2 | 34 3.7 | 74 8.1 | 204 22.2 | 144 15.7 | 171 18.6 | 235 25.6 | [919] [100.0] | (46) (4.8) |
| Su Dev 1.75 | /0 | 0.2 | 5.7 | 0.1 | 22.2 | 13.7 | 10.0 | 23.0 | [100.0] | (4.0) |
| 6. {P19Q746} This decision may make other groups challenge | | | | | | | | | | |
| the Tax Office | | 1 36 | 2 18 | 3 47 | 4 243 | 5 204 | 6 173 | 7 197 | Total Valid [918] | Missing Data |
| Std Dev 1.52 | n % | 30 3.9 | 2.0 | 5.1 | 243 26.5 | 204 | 175 | 21.5 | [918] | (47) (4.9) |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7. {P19Q747} Have you followed the media coverage |] | Not at all | I | I | I | I | Ve | ry much | | |
| surrounding this situation? | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean 2.82 | n | 322 | 144 | 110 | 186 | 102 | 28 | 36 | [928] | (37) |
| Std Dev 1.75 | % | 34.7 | 15.5 | 11.9 | 20.0 | 11.0 | 3.0 | 3.9 | [100.0] | (3.8) |



Nearly finished! Why not have another coffee break before completing the questionnaire?

8. YOU AND THE TAX SYSTEM

8.1 Where do you position yourself within the tax system? When you think about tax, do you see yourself primarily...

| | J | Not at al | 1 | | F | | | Very mu | ıch | |
|--|-------|-----------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. {P200811} As an individual | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean 5.55 | n | 41 | 28 | 40 | 136 | 110 | 189 | 398 | [942] | (23) |
| Std Dev 1.69 | % | 4.4 | 3.0 | 4.2 | 14.4 | 11.7 | 20.1 | 42.3 | [100.0] | (2.4) |
| 2. {P20Q812} In terms of your occupational group | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean 3.81 | n | 161 | 105 | 95 | 247 | 123 | 78 | 110 | [919] | (46) |
| Std Dev 1.91 | % | 17.5 | 11.4 | 10.3 | 26.9 | 13.4 | 8.5 | 12.0 | [100.0] | (4.8) |
| 3. {P20Q813} As a member of the Australian community | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean 5.22 | n | 52 | 28 | 44 | 198 | 144 | 158 | 314 | [938] | (27) |
| Std Dev 1.74 | % | 5.5 | 3.0 | 4.7 | 21.1 | 15.4 | 16.8 | 33.5 | [100.0] | (2.8) |
| 4. {P20Q814} In terms of your income group | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean 4.55 | n | 78 | 64 | 58 | 252 | 174 | 132 | 163 | [921] | (44) |
| Std Dev 1.78 | % | 8.5 | 6.9 | 6.3 | 27.4 | 18.9 | 14.3 | 17.7 | [100.0] | (4.6) |
| 5. {P20Q815} As an honest taxpayer | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean 6.26 | n | 6 | 1 | 9 | 78 | 73 | 242 | 530 | [939] | (26) |
| Std Dev 1.08 | % | 0.6 | 0.1 | 1.0 | 8.3 | 7.8 | 25.8 | 56.4 | [100.0] | (2.7) |
| 8.2 What is important to you? | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Not at al | 1 | | | | | Very mu | ıch | |
| 1. {P20Q821} Your individuality | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean 5.89 | n | 10 | 17 | 18 | 119 | 122 | 212 | 432 | [930] | (35) |
| Std Dev 1.35 | % | 1.1 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 12.8 | 13.1 | 22.8 | 46.5 | [100.0] | (3.6) |
| 2. {P20Q822} Your occupational group | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean 4.27 | n | 100 | 81 | 79 | 252 | 156 | 111 | 137 | [916] | (49) |
| Std Dev 1.83 | % | 10.9 | 8.8 | 8.6 | 27.5 | 17.0 | 12.1 | 15.0 | [100.0] | (5.1) |
| 2 (D200822) The Australian community | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| 3. {P20Q823} The Australian community Mean 5.58 | n | 20 | 15 | 18 | 169 | 165 | 216 | 326 | [929] | (36) |
| Std Dev 1.43 | % | 2.2 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 18.2 | 17.8 | 23.3 | 35.1 | [100.0] | (3.7) |
| 4 (D100214) V | | | | | | | | 7 | T-4-1 V-1:4 | Missing Data |
| 4. {P20Q824} Your income group Mean 4.48 | n | 1 86 | 2 68 | 3 64 | 4 259 | 5 153 | 6 125 | 7 164 | [919] | Missing Data (46) |
| Std Dev 1.82 | % | 9.4 | 7.4 | 7.0 | 28.2 | 16.6 | 13.6 | 17.8 | [100.0] | (4.8) |
| | | | | | | | | | m . 1 | |
| 5. {P20Q825} Being an honest taxpayer Mean 6.16 | n | 1 7 | 2 3 | 3 9 | 4 87 | 5 101 | 6 234 | 7 495 | [936] | Missing Data (29) |
| Std Dev 1.14 | % | 0.7 | 0.3 | 1.0 | 9.3 | 10.8 | 25.0 | 52.9 | [100.0] | (3.0) |
| 8.3 What do you feel pride in? | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Not at al | 1 | | | | | Very mu | ıch | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. {P20Q831} Being who you are personally Mean 6.24 | n | 1 5 | 2 3 | 3 6 | 4 69 | 5 99 | 6 234 | 7 519 | [935] | Missing Data (30) |
| Std Dev 1.07 | % | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 7.4 | 10.6 | 25.0 | 55.5 | [100.0] | (3.1) |
| 0 (D10.0920) D-1 | | | | | | | | | T-4 1 17 1' 1 | Mini Di |
| 2. {P20Q832} Belonging to you occupational group Mean 4.42 | n | 1 94 | 2 62 | 3 70 | 4 263 | 5 152 | 6 111 | 7 162 | [914] | Missing Data (51) |
| Std Dev 1.83 | % | 10.3 | 6.8 | 7.7 | 28.8 | 16.6 | 12.1 | 17.7 | [100.0] | (5.3) |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. {P20Q833} Being a member of the Australian community Mean 5.95 | n | 1 7 | 2 9 | 3 13 | 4 118 | 5 133 | 6 216 | 7 436 | Total Valid [932] | Missing Data (33) |
| Std Dev 1.26 | % | 0.8 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 12.7 | 14.3 | 23.2 | 46.8 | [100.0] | (3.4) |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | ľ | Not at all | Ī | I | I | Т | I | Very mu | ıch | |
|-----------------------------|--|--------|-----------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| Mean 3 | Belonging to your income group3.951.86 | n % | 1 134 14.6 | 2 90 9.8 | 3 101 11.0 | 4 272 29.7 | 5 122 13.3 | 6 77 8.4 | 7 120 13.1 | Total Valid [916] [100.0] | Missing Data (49) (5.1) |
| Mean 6 | 5} Being an honest taxpayer 6.08 1.24 | n % | 1 11 1.2 | 2 6 0.6 | 3 15 1.6 | 4 85 9.1 | 5 111 11.9 | 6 218 23.3 | 7 490 52.4 | Total Valid [936] [100.0] | Missing Data (29) (3.0) |
| 8.4 These qu | estions ask you what YOU think. | | | | | | | | | | |
| income on on Mean 6 | Do YOU think one should honestly declare all e's tax return? | n % | Not at all 1 9 1.0 | 2 10 1.1 | 3 28 3.0 | 4 62 6.6 | 5 111 11.8 | 6 239 25.3 | Very mu 7 484 51.3 | | Missing Data (22) (2.3) |
| deductions on Mean 2 | P) Do YOU think it is acceptable to overstate tax a one's tax return? 2.64 1.73 | n % | 1 339 36.1 | 2 193 20.5 | 3 132 14.0 | 4 138 14.7 | 5 56 6.0 | 6 44 4.7 | 7 38 4.0 | Total Valid [940] [100.0] | Missing Data (25) (2.6) |
| payments with Mean 3 | B) Do YOU think working for cash-in-hand hout paying tax is a trivial offence? 3.64 1.99 | n % | 1 192 20.4 | 2 139 14.8 | 3 113 12.0 | 4 164 17.5 | 5 132 14.1 | 6 97 10.3 | 7 102 10.9 | Total Valid [939] [100.0] | Missing Data (26) (2.7) |
| 8.5 These qu | estions ask you what MOST PEOPLE think. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. {P210851 | Do MOST PEOPLE think one should honestly | ľ | Not at all | | | | | I | Very mu | ıch | |
| Mean 4 | come on one's tax return? 4.14 1.71 | n % | 1 67 7.2 | 2 98 10.5 | 3 170 18.3 | 4 220 23.6 | 5 161 17.3 | 6 106 11.4 | 7 109 11.7 | Total Valid [931] [100.0] | Missing Data (34) (3.5) |
| | Do MOST PEOPLE think it is acceptable to | | | | | | | | | m . 1 | |
| Mean 4 | deductions on one's tax return? 4.36 1.64 | n % | 1 70 7.5 | 2 67 7.2 | 3 105 11.3 | 4 232 25.0 | 5 209 22.5 | 6 162 17.5 | 7 83 8.9 | [928] [100.0] | Missing Data (37) (3.8) |
| hand payment Mean 4 | B) Do MOST PEOPLE think working for cash-in- ts without paying tax is a trivial offence? | n % | 1 78 8.4 | 2 60 6.4 | 3 88 9.4 | 4 180 19.3 | 5 202 21.7 | 6 166 17.8 | 7 159 17.0 | Total Valid [933] [100.0] | Missing Data (32) (3.3) |
| 8.6 The follo | wing statements are possible opinions about the tax syst | em an | d the Tax | Office. | Indicate | how muc | h you dis | sagree of | r agree w | ith the statem | ent. |

| {P21Q861} Our tax system is fair Mean 3.08 Std Dev 1.61 | | Strongly disagree 1 195 20.7 | 2 182 19.3 | 3 206 21.8 | 4 189 20.0 | 5 92 9.7 | 6 49 5.2 | Strongly agree 7 31 3.3 | Total Valid [944] [100.0] | Missing Data (21) (2.2) |
|---|--------|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| {P21Q862} The Tax Office tries to be fair when making their decisions | n % | 1 67 7.1 | 2 78 8.3 | 3 138 14.7 | 4 340 36.2 | 5 164 17.5 | 6 93 9.9 | 7 59 6.3 | Total Valid [939] [100.0] | Missing Data (26) (2.7) |
| 3. {P21Q863} People should follow the decisions of the Tax Office even if they go against what they think is right Mean 4.16 Std Dev 1.75 | n % | 1 95 10.1 | 2 80 8.5 | 3 127 13.5 | 4 257 27.3 | 5 154 16.3 | 6 124 13.1 | 7 106 11.2 | Total Valid [943] [100.0] | Missing Data (22) (2.3) |
| 4. {P21Q864} The Tax Office treats all societal groups equally Mean 3.00 Std Dev 1.72 | n % | 1 244 26.2 | 2 162 17.4 | 3 171 18.3 | 4 201 21.6 | 5 53 5.7 | 6 60 6.4 | 7 41 4.4 | Total Valid [932] [100.0] | Missing Data (33) (3.4) |

| | | | Strongly disagree | | | | | | Strongly | | |
|----------------------|--|---------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | Γ | | | | | | agree | | |
| 5. {P22Q8 Mean | 365} The Tax Office does its job well3.85 | n | 1 74 | 2 77 | 3 173 | 4 359 | 5 153 | 6 62 | 7 45 | Total Valid [943] | Missing Data (22) |
| Std Dev | 1.43 | % | 7.8 | 8.2 | 18.3 | 38.1 | 16.2 | 6.6 | 4.8 | [100.0] | (2.2) (2.3) |
| | 366 } The Tax Office is an institution that represents | | L | <u> </u> | | | | | | | |
| what the A Mean | 3.42 | | 1 134 | 2 133 | 3 228 | 4 248 | 5 96 | 6 51 | 7 50 | Total Valid [940] | Missing Data (25) |
| Std Dev | 1.60 | n % | 134 | 133 14.1 | 228 | 240 26.4 | 90 10.2 | 5.4 | 5.3 | [940] | (2.6) |
| 7. {P22Q8 | 667 } The Tax Office effectively upholds the principles | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 0 | hts and opportunities | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | Missing Data |
| Mean Std Dev | 3.61 1.56 | n % | 107 11.4 | 119 12.7 | 186 19.9 | 308 32.9 | 110 11.7 | 54 5.8 | 53 5.7 | [937] [100.0] | (28) (2.9) |
| 8. { P22O8 | 668 } I should accept decisions made by the Tax Office | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | I disagree with them | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean | 3.83 | n | 121 | 108 | 174 | 222 | 133 | 102 | 86 | [946] | (19) |
| Std Dev | 1.78 | % | 12.8 | 11.4 | 18.4 | 23.5 | 14.1 | 10.8 | 9.1 | [100.0] | (2.0) |
| 9. { P22Q8 | 669 } The Tax Office works in ways consistent with | | | | | | | | | | |
| | norms and values | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | Missing Data |
| Mean Std Dev | 3.81 1.50 | n % | 86 9.1 | 85 9.0 | 173 18.4 | 351 37.3 | 117 12.4 | 81 8.6 | 48 5.1 | [941] [100.0] | (24) (2.5) |
| Stu Dev | 1.00 | 70 | ,, , | | 10.4 | 1 | 12.7 | 0.0 | 5.1 | [100.0] | (2.3) |
| 10 (P220 | 8610 } Our tax system deserves our support | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean | 4.54 | n | 48 | 57 | 85 | 282 | 210 | 128 | 129 | [939] | (26) |
| Std Dev | 1.58 | % | 5.1 | 6.1 | 9.1 | 30.0 | 22.4 | 13.6 | 13.7 | [100.0] | (2.7) |
| | 8611 The Tax Office's decisions are too influenced | | L | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| by political Mean | 5.39 | | 1 30 | 2 24 | 3 39 | 4 150 | 5 187 | 6 238 | 7 272 | Total Valid [940] | Missing Data |
| Std Dev | 5.59 1.53 | n % | 30 3.2 | 24 2.6 | 39 4.1 | 150 | 187 | 258 25.3 | 272 | [940] [100.0] | (25) (2.6) |
| 12. { P220 | 8612 I have a great deal of confidence in the tax | | | | | | | | | | |
| | , | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | Missing Data |
| Mean Std Dev | 3.43 1.54 | n % | 130 13.8 | 137 14.5 | 196 20.8 | 282 29.9 | 103 10.9 | 64 6.8 | 31 3.3 | [943] [100.0] | (22) (2.3) |
| | | ,. | | | | | | | | [] | () |
| | (8613) The Tax Office can be trusted to administer the so that it is right for the country as a whole | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean | 3.72 | n | 101 | 113 | 191 | 270 | 125 | 89 | 51 | [940] | (25) |
| Std Dev | 1.60 | % | 10.7 | 12.0 | 20.3 | 28.7 | 13.3 | 9.5 | 5.4 | [100.0] | (2.6) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 8614 } The Tax Office has too much power | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | Missing Data |
| Mean Std Dov | 4.55 | n 0/ | 45 | 52 | 112 | 290 30.0 | 155 | 138 | 147 15 7 | [939] [100.0] | (26) |
| Std Dev | 1.62 | % | 4.8 | 5.5 | 11.9 | 30.9 | 16.5 | 14.7 | 15.7 | [100.0] | (2.7) |

8.7 People who evade tax probably do so for many different reasons. Even if you would never evade tax, we are asking you to imagine why you might do it if you did. In other words, if you were to ever evade tax, what would be a likely reason for doing so?

"If I ever evaded tax, I would do so because ... "

| | | Strongly | | | | | | Strongly | 7 | |
|---|---|----------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. {P22Q871} I would want to compensate myself for being | | disagree | | | | | | agree | | |
| unfairly disadvantaged by the tax system | n | 1 103 | 2 70 | 3 69 | 4 157 | 5 195 | 6 179 | 7 159 | Total Valid [932] | Missing Data (33) |
| Std Dev 1.89 | % | 11.1 | 7.5 | 7.4 | 16.8 | 20.9 | 19.2 | 17.1 | [100.0] | (3.4) |
| 2. {P22Q872} I would look after my own interests first, as | | | Í | Ĺ | Ì | l | ĺ | | | |
| everybody else does | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean 4.37 | n | 96 | 77 | 90 | 191 | 202 | 146 | 126 | [928] | (37) |
| Std Dev 1.82 | % | 10.3 | 8.3 | 9.7 | 20.6 | 21.8 | 15.7 | 13.6 | [100.0] | (3.8) |
| | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 3. {P22Q873} I would be in financial need | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean 5.20 | n | 56 | 25 | 45 | 146 | 192 | 221 | 251 | [936] | (29) |
| Std Dev 1.68 | % | 6.0 | 2.7 | 4.8 | 15.6 | 20.5 | 23.6 | 26.8 | [100.0] | (3.0) |

| | | | Strongly disagree | | | | | | Strongly | | |
|------------------------------|--|-----------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| 4 (D2209 | 74) I would arrive tricking the Tax Office | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | agree 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| 4. {P25Q8 Mean Std Dev | [74] I would enjoy tricking the Tax Office 2.26 1.53 | n % | 413 44.2 | 209 22.4 | 120 12.8 | 4 109 11.7 | 36 3.9 | 23 2.5 | 24 2.6 | [934] [100.0] | Missing Data (31) (3.2) |
| | 75 } I would want to express my protest against | | L | <u> </u> | | | <u> </u> | <u> </u> | | | |
| injustices in Mean | n the tax system | n | 1 211 | 2 141 | 3 110 | 4 158 | 5 136 | 6 83 | 7 93 | Total Valid [932] | Missing Data (33) |
| Std Dev | 1.98 | % | 22.6 | 15.1 | 11.8 | 17.0 | 14.6 | 8.9 | 10.0 | [100.0] | (3.4) |
| 6 J P2308 | 76 } I would see it as a game against the Tax Office | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean | 2.29 | n | 418 | 203 | 104 | 114 | 46 | 20 | 27 | [932] | (33) |
| Std Dev | 1.58 | % | 44.8 | 21.8 | 11.2 | 12.2 | 4.9 | 2.1 | 2.9 | [100.0] | (3.4) |
| | 77 I would find it rational to try and get the most out ation | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean Std Dev | 3.64 1.90 | n % | 190 20.5 | 113 12.2 | 97 10.4 | 213 22.9 | 139 15.0 | 107 11.5 | 70 7.5 | [929] [100.0] | (36) (3.7) |
| 8. {P23Q8 | 78] I would feel irritated about the rich getting away | | | | | | I | ĺ | | | |
| with paying Mean | g hardly any tax | | 1 82 | 2 46 | 3 43 | 4 98 | 5 119 | 6 203 | 7 348 | Total Valid [939] | Missing Data |
| Std Dev | 1.94 | n % | 8.7 | 4.9 | 4.6 | 10.4 | 12.7 | 203 21.6 | 37.1 | [100.0] | (26) (2.7) |
| 0 (Beaco | | | | | | 4 | _ | | | m , 11. 11. | MC 1 D |
| 9. {P23Q8 Mean | [79] I would want to defy the powers of the Tax Office2.53 | n | 1 354 | 2 196 | 3 121 | 4 159 | 5 46 | 6 18 | 7 40 | Total Valid [934] | Missing Data (31) |
| Std Dev | 1.65 | % | 37.9 | 21.0 | 13.0 | 17.0 | 4.9 | 1.9 | 4.3 | [100.0] | (3.2) |
| | 8710} I would feel the government wastes my taxes | | | | | 4 | | | | T-4.137.111 | Mart D |
| anyway Mean | 4.31 | n | 1 110 | 2 87 | 3 100 | 4 187 | 5 171 | 6 117 | 7 163 | Total Valid [935] | Missing Data (30) |
| Std Dev | 1.92 | % | 11.8 | 9.3 | 10.7 | 20.0 | 18.3 | 12.5 | 17.4 | [100.0] | (3.1) |
| | 8711 } I would have had a bad experience with the | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean | and would want to get even | n | 319 | 170 | 111 | 189 | 65 | 33 | 38 | Total Valid [925] | Missing Data (40) |
| Std Dev | 1.72 | % | 34.5 | 18.4 | 12.0 | 20.4 | 7.0 | 3.6 | 4.1 | [100.0] | (4.1) |
| 8.8 How n | nuch information about tax issues do you receive from the | e follow | ving sourc None | ces? | | | | | A lot | | |
| 1. {P23Q8 | 81} The Tax Office | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean | 3.10 | n % | 224 | 182 10.4 | 135 | 206 21.0 | 107 | 40 | 45 | [939] | (26) |
| Std Dev | 1.72 | 70 | 23.9 | 19.4 | 14.4 | 21.9 | 11.4 | 4.3 | 4.8 | [100.0] | (2.7) |
| 2. {P23Q8 Mean | 82} Tax practitioners | | 1 246 | 2 110 | 3 96 | 4 157 | 5 131 | 6 105 | 7 88 | Total Valid [933] | Missing Data (32) |
| Std Dev | 2.04 | % | 26.4 | 11.8 | 10.3 | 16.8 | 14.0 | 11.3 | 9.4 | [100.0] | (3.3) |
| 3 (122308 | 83 Work-related publications | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean | 2.71 | n | 338 | 149 | 115 | 174 | 96 | 34 | 22 | [928] | (37) |
| Std Dev | 1.69 | % | 36.4 | 16.1 | 12.4 | 18.8 | 10.3 | 3.7 | 2.4 | [100.0] | (3.8) |
| | 84} TV, radio, newspapers | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | Missing Data |
| Mean Std Dev | 3.59 1.66 | n % | 124 13.2 | 141 15.0 | 169 18.0 | 236 25.2 | 146 15.6 | 69 7.4 | 52 5.5 | [937] [100.0] | (28) (2.9) |
| | | | | | | l | ĺ | | | | |
| 5. {P23Q8 Mean | 85} Friends/neighbours2.67 | n | 1 296 | 2 195 | 3 140 | 4 178 | 5 83 | 6 17 | 7 22 | Total Valid [931] | Missing Data (34) |
| Std Dev | 1.57 | % | 31.8 | 20.9 | 15.0 | 19.1 | 8.9 | 1.8 | 2.4 | [100.0] | (3.5) |
| 6. {P23Q8 | 86} Family | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean Std Dev | 2.90 1.70 | n % | 273 29.3 | 169 18.1 | 137 14.7 | 186 20.0 | 94 10.1 | 40 4.3 | 33 3.5 | [932] [100.0] | (33) (3.4) |
| | about the source that you considered most informative. H | | | | | | | 4.5 | 5.5 | [100.0] | (3.4) |
| Sto Linnk | | . <i></i> | None | | | 011 | - | I | A lot | | |
| | 191 } How to do your tax return | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | Missing Data |
| Mean Std Dev | 4.33 1.93 | n % | 119 12.7 | 77 8.2 | 91 9.7 | 198 21.1 | 153 16.3 | 142 15.2 | 157 16.8 | [937] [100.0] | (28) (2.9) |
| | | | | | | l | | | | | |
| 2. {P23Q8 Mean | (92) What will trigger an audit | n | 1 322 | 2 177 | 3 94 | 4 178 | 5 76 | 6 47 | 7 33 | Total Valid [927] | Missing Data (38) |
| Std Dev | 1.75 | % | 34.7 | 19.1 | 10.1 | 19.2 | 8.2 | 5.1 | 3.6 | [100.0] | (3.9) |
| 3. { P230 8 | 193 } What the Tax Office is not able to detect | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean | 2.17 | n | 459 | 174 | 97 | 129 | 37 | 16 | 18 | [930] | (35) |
| Std Dev | 1.50 | % | 49.4 | 18.7 | 10.4 | 13.9 | 4.0 | 1.7 | 1.9 | [100.0] | (3.6) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

| 4. {P24Q894} What the Tax Office is able to detect Mean 2.96 Std Dev 1.92 | n % | None 1 327 35.7 | 2 120 13.1 | 3 109 11.9 | 4 163 17.8 | 5 83 9.1 | 6 56 6.1 | A lot 7 59 6.4 | Total Valid [917] [100.0] | Missing Data (48) (5.0) |
|--|--------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|---|---|
| 5. {P24Q895} People having problems with the Tax Office Mean 2.84 Std Dev 1.81 | n % | 1 326 35.6 | 2 142 15.5 | 3 97 10.6 | 4 186 20.3 | 5 75 8.2 | 6 46 5.0 | 7 43 4.7 | Total Valid [915] [100.0] | Missing Data (50) (5.2) |
| 6. {P24Q896} People outwitting the Tax Office Mean 2.33 Std Dev 1.61 | n % | 1 415 45.4 | 2 175 19.1 | 3 95 10.4 | 4 137 15.0 | 5 39 4.3 | 6 30 3.3 | 7 23 2.5 | Total Valid [914] [100.0] | Missing Data (51) (5.3) |

9. TAXPAYING BEHAVIOUR

9.1 {P24Q91} Think about the last income tax return that you lodged or has been lodged on your behalf. What financial year was it for?

|),i (i 24 | () I mink about the <u>tast</u> meanic tax feturit that you lodged of has been to | uged on your benan. What infancial year was h | n | % |
|-----------------|--|--|----------------------|--------------------------|
| | 2001/2002 Financial Year1 | | 590 | 72.6 |
| | 2000/2001 Financial Year | Please continue | 145 | 17.8 |
| | 1999/2000 Financial Year | | 18 | 2.2 |
| | 1998/1999 Financial Year4 | | 13 | 1.6 |
| Mean Std Dev | Have not lodged a tax return in the last 4 years5 1.50 1.04 | Skip to Question 9.15 Total Valid Missing Data | 47 [813] (152) | 5.8 [100.0] (15.8) |

9.2 {P24Q92} Have you any income tax returns from before 2001/2002 that have not yet been completed?

| | n | % |
|--------------|-------|---------|
| Yes | 58 | 6.7 |
| No | 802 | 93.3 |
| Total Valid | [860] | [100.0] |
| Missing Data | (105) | (10.9) |
| · | | |

9.3 {P24Q93} The Tax Office provides systems for electronic lodgment. Was your most recent income tax return lodged electronically?

| as systems for electronic roughtent. Was your most recent meanic and retain rouged electron | n | % |
|---|-------|---------|
| Yes | 501 | 58.5 |
| No | 236 | 27.5 |
| Don't Know | 120 | 14.0 |
| Total Valid | [857] | [100.0] |
| Missing Data | (108) | (11.2) |

9.4 People earn income from many different sources (e.g. wages and salaries, bank interest, dividends, honorariums, allowances, tips, bonuses, director's fees). Think about each of the sources of income listed below, and select the response that best describes your most recent income tax return.

| | | Received none | Did not declare it | Declared some | Declared most | Declared all | | |
|--|--------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------|------------------|------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| 1. {P24Q941} Salary, wages Mean 4.53 Std Dev 1.27 | n % | 1 91 11.2 | 2 1 0.1 | 3 3 0.4 | 4 11 1.4 | 5 706 86.9 | Total Valid [812] [100.0] | Missing Data (153) (15.9) |
| {P24Q942} Honorariums, allowances, tips, bonuses, director's fees Mean 1.70 Std Dev 1.50 | n % | 1 592 81.2 | 2 8 1.1 | 3 3 0.4 | 4 7 1.0 | 5 119 16.3 | Total Valid [729] [100.0] | Missing Data (236) (24.5) |
| 3. {P24Q943} Eligible termination paymentsMean1.45Std Dev1.25 | n % | 1 647 87.9 | 2 4 0.5 | 3 4 0.5 | 4 2 0.3 | 5 79 10.7 | Total Valid [736] [100.0] | Missing Data (229) (23.7) |
| 4. {P24Q944} Australian government allowances like Youth Allowance, Austudy, Newstart Mean 1.53 Std Dev 1.34 | n % | 1 629 86.0 | 2 4 0.5 | 3 4 0.5 | 4 2 0.3 | 5 92 12.6 | Total Valid [731] [100.0] | Missing Data (234) (24.2) |
| 5. {P24Q945} Australian government pensions, superannuation pensions, and other pensions or annuities Mean 1.95 Std Dev 1.69 | n % | 1 582 75.4 | 2 4 0.5 | 3 5 0.6 | 4 4 0.5 | 5 177 22.9 | Total Valid [772] [100.0] | Missing Data (193) (20.0) |
| 6. {P24Q946} Interest Mean 4.11 Std Dev 1.63 | n % | 1 170 20.9 | 2 7 0.9 | 3 6 0.7 | 4 16 2.0 | 5 616 75.6 | Total Valid [815] [100.0] | Missing Data (150) (15.5) |
| 7. {P24Q947} Dividends Mean 3.28 Std Dev 1.96 | n % | 1 327 41.8 | 2 8 1.0 | 3 6 0.8 | 4 4 0.5 | 5 438 55.9 | Total Valid [783] [100.0] | Missing Data (182) (18.9) |

9.5 {P25Q95} As far as you know, did you exaggerate the amount of deductions or rebates in your most recent income tax return?

| | | | n | % |
|---------|------|--------------|-------|---------|
| | | A lot | 2 | 0.2 |
| | | Quite a bit | 4 | 0.5 |
| | | Somewhat | 19 | 2.2 |
| | | A little | 80 | 9.2 |
| | | Not at all | 763 | 87.9 |
| Mean | 4.84 | Total Valid | [868] | [100.0] |
| Std Dev | 0.48 | Missing Data | (97) | (10.1) |

9.6 {P25Q96} Think of the deductions and rebates you claimed in your most recent income tax return. Would you say you were ... (Circle the answer that best describes you)

| | | | n | % |
|---------|------|--|-------|---------|
| | | Absolutely confident that they were all legitimate 1 | 707 | 81.8 |
| | | A bit unsure about some of them | 95 | 11.0 |
| | | Pretty unsure about quite a lot | 8 | 0.9 |
| | | Haven't a clue, someone else did it | 54 | 6.3 |
| Mean | 1.32 | Total Valid | [864] | [100.0] |
| Std Dev | 0.78 | Missing Data | (101) | (10.5) |

9.7 {P25Q97} As far as you know, did you report all the money you earned in your most recent income tax return?

Mean Std De

Mean

Std Dev

| n % | |
|---------------|--------------|
| 838 97.0 | Yes1 |
| 26 3.0 | No |
| [864] [100.0] | Total Valid |
| (101) (10.5) | Missing Data |

9.8 {P25Q98} Think about your most recent income tax return. For that financial year, how much of your income did you get paid in cash?

| 11 | % |
|-----------------------|---|
| 97 | 12.0 |
| 29 | 3.6 |
| e continue 16 | 2.0 |
| 44 | 5.5 |
| 620 | 76.9 |
| Total Valid [806] [10 | 00.0] |
| Missing Data (159) (1 | 16.5) |
| | e continue 16 44 620 Total Valid [806] [1 |

9.9 {P25Q99} How much of your cash income did you declare in your most recent income tax return? (please circle a number)

| | | | None | | | | 1 | About hal | f | | | | All | | |
|---------|------|---|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-------------|--------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean | 8.18 | n | 29 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 169 | [233] | (732) |
| Std Dev | 3.52 | % | 12.4 | 1.7 | 0.0 | 1.3 | 0.0 | 3.0 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 4.3 | 3.0 | 72.5 | [100.0] | (75.9) |

9.10 {P25Q910} Some people put in a lot of effort to plan their financial affairs in order to legally pay as little tax as possible. How much effort did you or your family devote to this objective in preparing for your most recent income tax return?

| 11 | 70 |
|--------------------|----------------|
| | 8.5 |
| | 8.9 |
| | 17.1 |
| | 18.0 |
| | 47.4 |
| Total Valid [843] | [100.0] |
| Missing Data (122) | (12.6) |
| | 4 152 5 400 |

9.11 {P25Q911} In preparing for your most recent income tax return, did you look at several different ways of arranging your finances to minimise your tax?

| | 11 | 70 |
|--------------|-------|---------|
| Yes1 | 172 | 20.0 |
| No | 686 | 80.0 |
| Total Valid | [858] | [100.0] |
| Missing Data | (107) | (11.1) |

0/

0/

....

•

9.12 Below is a list of investment strategies that may provide for tax minimisation. In preparing for your most recent income tax return, were you able to minimise your tax through ...

| | | Yes | No | Don't know what that is | | |
|---|--------|------------------|------------------|----------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| 1. {P26Q9121} Negative gearing (property/shares) Mean 1.92 Std Dev 0.46 | n % | 1 127 15.0 | 2 661 77.9 | 3 60 7.1 | Total Valid [848] [100.0] | Missing Data (117) (12.1) |
| 2. {P26Q9122} Employee share arrangements Mean 2.11 Std Dev 0.40 | n % | 1 25 3.0 | 2 690 82.6 | 3 120 14.4 | Total Valid [835] [100.0] | Missing Data (130) (13.5) |
| 3. {P26Q9123} Salary packaging Mean 2.00 Std Dev 0.47 | n % | 1 90 10.8 | 2 655 78.3 | 3 92 11.0 | Total Valid [837] [100.0] | Missing Data (128) (13.3) |
| 4. {P26Q9124} Superannuation planning Mean 1.83 Std Dev 0.54 | n % | 1 204 24.3 | 2 575 68.4 | 3 62 7.4 | Total Valid [841] [100.0] | Missing Data (124) (12.8) |
| 5. {P26Q9125} Warrants or leveraged investments Mean 2.24 Std Dev 0.45 | n % | 1 6 0.7 | 2 620 74.3 | 3 208 24.9 | Total Valid [834] [100.0] | Missing Data (131) (13.6) |
| 6. {P26Q9126} Schemes to convert income into capital gains Mean 2.19 Std Dev 0.42 | n % | 1 9 1.1 | 2 655 78.7 | 3 168 20.2 | Total Valid [832] [100.0] | Missing Data (133) (13.8) |
| 7. {P26Q9127} Tax shelters; e.g. film schemes, agricultural schemes Mean 2.13 Std Dev 0.36 | n % | 1 8 1.0 | 2 708 85.0 | 3 117 14.0 | Total Valid [833] [100.0] | Missing Data (132) (13.7) |
| 8. {P26Q9128} Off-shore tax havens or other international tax planning Mean 2.14 Std Dev 0.36 | n % | 1 3 0.4 | 2 710 85.1 | 3 121 14.5 | Total Valid [834] [100.0] | Missing Data (131) (13.6) |

9.13 {P26Q913} Did you rely on a tax agent or advisor (tax accountant or lawyer) in preparing your most recent income tax return?

| % | n | |
|---------|-------|--|
| 74.5 | 647 | Yes |
| 25.5 | 222 | No |
| [100.0] | [869] | Total Valid |
| (9.9) | (96) | Missing Data |
| | | What would be your MAIN reason for using a tax agent? (<i>Please circle only one.</i>) |
| % | n | |
| 20.0 | 172 | Fear of making a mistake1 |
| 51.7 | 445 | The tax system is too complex |
| 7.8 | 67 | Insufficient time to prepare my own return |
| 19.5 | 168 | To legitimately minimise the tax I had to pay |
| 0.9 | 8 | To avoid paying tax |
| [100.0] | [860] | Total Valid |
| (10.9) | (105) | Missing Data |
| | | |

9.15 Assume you have a tax agent who is unsure about whether one of your expenses is deductible on your tax return, as the tax law relating to this expense is ambiguous. Your tax agent tells you that if you claim the deduction there is a low probability that your tax return will be audited, and that if you are audited, the taxpayer penalty would be mild. After thinking about the situation, your agent advises you NOT TO CLAIM the deduction on your return.

1. {P26Q9151} Would you agree with the advice your tax agent has given you?

| | | | Definitely no | Probably no | Neutral | Probably yes | Definitely yes | | |
|---------|------|---|---------------|-------------|---------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean | 4.15 | n | 29 | 73 | 75 | 321 | 445 | [943] | (22) |
| Std Dev | 1.06 | % | 3.1 | 7.7 | 8.0 | 34.0 | 47.2 | [100.0] | (2.3) |

2. {P26Q9152} Based on your tax agent's advice NOT TO CLAIM the ambiguous deduction, would you continue to use this agent?

| | | | Definitely no | Probably no | Neutral | Probably yes | Definitely yes | | |
|---------|------|---|---------------|-------------|---------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean | 4.13 | n | 25 | 64 | 81 | 361 | 411 | [942] | (23) |
| Std Dev | 1.01 | % | 2.7 | 6.8 | 8.6 | 38.3 | 43.6 | [100.0] | (2.4) |

•

9.14 {P26Q914}

Think again of the scenario presented above. Now assume that your tax agent does advise you to CLAIM the ambiguous deduction on your return.

3. **{P27Q9153}** Would you agree with the advice your tax agent has given you?

| | | | Definitely no | Probably no | Neutral | Probably yes | Definitely yes | | |
|---------|------|---|---------------|-------------|---------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean | 3.20 | n | 110 | 197 | 144 | 378 | 113 | [942] | (23) |
| Std Dev | 1.23 | % | 11.7 | 20.9 | 15.3 | 40.1 | 12.0 | [100.0] | (2.4) |

4. **{P27Q9154**} Based on your tax agent's advice to CLAIM the ambiguous deduction, would you continue to use this agent?

| | | | Definitely no | Probably no | Neutral | Probably yes | Definitely yes | | |
|---------|------|---|---------------|-------------|---------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | Total Valid | Missing Data |
| Mean | 3.39 | n | 90 | 144 | 162 | 392 | 150 | [938] | (27) |
| Std Dev | 1.20 | % | 9.6 | 15.4 | 17.3 | 41.8 | 16.0 | [100.0] | (2.8) |

9.16 In 1986, the Tax Office introduced a *self-assessment system* to taxation. The following questions are designed to explore your understanding of this system.

1. **{P27Q9161}** Assume you submit a tax return where you have claimed a deduction. You then receive a refund from the Tax Office for this deduction. Does this signal to you that the Tax Office has approved your deduction?

| | n | % |
|--------------|-------|---------|
| Yes | 624 | 66.4 |
| No | 185 | 19.7 |
| Don't know | 131 | 13.9 |
| Total Valid | [940] | [100.0] |
| Missing Data | (25) | (2.6) |

2. **[P27Q9162]** Did you know that the Tax Office can come back to you up to 6 years after you have lodged a tax return to disallow a deduction? (this is not the same as an audit)

| | n | % |
|--------------|-------|---------|
| Yes | 488 | 51.9 |
| No | 452 | 48.1 |
| Total Valid | [940] | [100.0] |
| Missing Data | (25) | (2.6) |

10 BACKGROUND INFORMATION

The final section asks questions about yourself and your family background. These characteristics are very important to our research on how different people in different circumstances feel about tax issues.

10.1 {P27Q101} Firstly, what is your sex?

| Male | n 512 433 [945] (20) | % 54.2 45.8 [100.0] (2.1) |
|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 10.2 {P27Q102} What is your age in years? Years See | Appendix Seve | n |
| 10.3 {P27Q103} Do you identify as an Aboriginal or Torres Strait Islander? | | |
| | n | % |
| Yes | 11 | 1.2 |
| No | 929 | 98.8 |
| Total Valid | [940] | [100.0] |
| Missing Data | (25) | (2.6) |
| English | n 880 4 | % 92.6 0.4 |
| Cantonese | 10 | 1.1 |
| Croatian 4 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Greek | 4 5 | 0.4 0.5 |
| Italian | 5 | 0.5 |
| Macedonian | 0 | 0.0 |
| Mandarin 9 | 6 | 0.6 |
| Polish 10 | 4 | 0.4 |
| Russian | 2 | 0.2 |
| Serbian | 1 | 0.1 |
| Spanish | 2 | 0.2 |
| Turkish | 1 | 0.1 |
| Vietnamese | 5 | 0.5 |
| Other | 26 | 2.7 |
| Total Valid | [950] | [100.0] |
| Missing Data | (15) | (1.6) |

10.5 {P28Q105} What was the highest level of education you completed?

| | 11 | 70 |
|--------------|---|---|
| 1 | 14 | 1.5 |
| 2 | 32 | 3.4 |
| | 218 | 22.9 |
| 4 | 188 | 19.7 |
| | 134 | 14.0 |
| 6 | 107 | 11.2 |
| 7 | 191 | 20.0 |
| | 70 | 7.3 |
| Total Valid | [954] | [100.0] |
| Missing Data | (11) | (1.1) |
| | 3 4 5 6 7 8 Total Valid | 2 32 3 218 4 188 5 134 6 107 7 191 8 70 Total Valid [954] |

10.6 {P28Q106} What is your current marital status?

| | n | % |
|--|-------|---------|
| Never married | 143 | 15.0 |
| Now married (including de facto relationships) | 699 | 73.5 |
| Widowed | 26 | 2.7 |
| Divorced or separated | 83 | 8.7 |
| Total Valid | [951] | [100.0] |
| Missing Data | (14) | (1.5) |

10.7 {P28Q107} Now some questions about the work that you are doing. Last week were you ...

| | 11 | 70 |
|----------------------------|-------|---------|
| Working full time for pay1 | 450 | 47.6 |
| Working part-time for pay | 172 | 18.2 |
| Unemployed | 44 | 4.7 |
| Retired from paid work | 184 | 19.5 |
| Full-time student | 18 | 1.9 |
| Keeping house | 78 | 8.2 |
| Total Valid | [946] | [100.0] |
| Missing Data | (19) | (2.0) |
| | | |

10.8 **{P28Q108}** All in all, what was your *family's* income last year – about how many *thousand* dollars? (*Please circle a number*) See Appendix Eight

| None | 5 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 25 | 30 | 35 | 40 | 45 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 100 | 250+ |
|------|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|------|

10.9 **{P28Q109}** And your own personal income – about how many thousand dollars? (Please circle a number)

See Appendix Eight

0/

0/

| None | 5 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 25 | 30 | 35 | 40 | 45 | 50 | 60 | 75 | 100 | 250+ |
|------|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|------|

THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR FILLING OUT THE QUESTIONNAIRE!!

We know that it was a long questionnaire and that there have been some hard questions. But they were important and we really appreciate your dedication in seeing it through to the end.



Please put it in the return envelope and mail it back to us at the Australian National University. Your co-operation has been a great help. Thanks again!

If you have any comments which you would like to add, please write them below.

 $\{P2Q19B\}$ Which tax rates would you consider fair for these four income brackets?

 $\{P2Q19B1\}\,$ - All income between \$6,000 and \$20,000:

| Value Label | Value | Frequency | Valid % |
|-------------|-------|-----------|---------|
| | 0 | 125 | 14.1 |
| | 2 | 3 | 0.3 |
| | 3 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 5 | 47 | 5.3 |
| | 6 | 2 | 0.2 |
| | 7 | 8 | 0.9 |
| | 8 | 11 | 1.2 |
| | 9 | 2 | 0.2 |
| | 10 | 307 | 34.7 |
| | 11 | 2 | 0.2 |
| | 12 | 39 | 4.4 |
| | 13 | 9 | 1.0 |
| | 14 | 9 | 1.0 |
| | 15 | 180 | 20.4 |
| | 17 | 87 | 9.8 |
| | 18 | 2 | 0.2 |
| | 19 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 20 | 34 | 3.8 |
| | 21 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 25 | 3 | 0.3 |
| | 30 | 5 | 0.6 |
| | 33 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 50 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 90 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 100 | 3 | 0.3 |
| Total | | [884] | [100.0] |
| Missing | | (81) | (8.4) |
| Mean | 11.15 | 10.84* | |
| Std Dev | 8.33 | 6.53* | |
| Median | 10.00 | | |

* without the implausible answer 100%.

{P2Q19B2} - All income between \$20,001 and \$50,000:

| Value Label | Value | Frequency | Valid % |
|-------------|-------|-----------|---------|
| | 0 | 4 | 0.5 |
| | 4 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 5 | 8 | 0.9 |
| | 6 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 7 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 9 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 10 | 69 | 7.8 |
| | 12 | 6 | 0.7 |
| | 13 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 14 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 15 | 110 | 12.5 |
| | 16 | 2 | 0.2 |
| | 17 | 69 | 7.8 |
| | 18 | 5 | 0.6 |
| | 19 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 20 | 258 | 29.3 |
| | 21 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 22 | 10 | 1.1 |
| | | | |

| UNE | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------|---------|
| | 23 | 5 | 0.6 |
| | 24 | 2 | 0.2 |
| | 25 | 173 | 19.6 |
| | 26 | 3 | 0.3 |
| | 27 | 9 | 1.0 |
| | 28 | 10 | 1.1 |
| | 29 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 30 | 115 | 13.0 |
| | 31 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 32 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 33 | 4 | 0.5 |
| | 34 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 35 | 4 | 0.5 |
| | 40 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 42 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 50 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 100 | 1 | 0.1 |
| Total | | [882] | [100.0] |
| Missing | | (83) | (8.6) |
| Mean | 20.85 | 20.76* | |
| Std Dev | 6.88 | 6.35* | |
| Median | 20.00 | | |
| * without the implaus | sible answer | 100%. | |
| | | | |

{P2Q19B3} - All income between \$50,001 and \$60,000:

| (1 2 (1) 20) | 000000000000000000000000000000000000000 | \$50,001 und | φ00,000. |
|--------------|---|--------------|----------|
| Value Label | Value | Frequency | Valid % |
| | 0 | 2 | 0.2 |
| | 5 | 2 | 0.2 |
| | 8 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 10 | 25 | 2.9 |
| | 11 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 12 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 13 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 15 | 27 | 3.1 |
| | 17 | 10 | 1.1 |
| | 18 | 2 | 0.2 |
| | 20 | 121 | 13.8 |
| | 21 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 22 | 3 | 0.3 |
| | 23 | 2 | 0.2 |
| | 25 | 92 | 10.5 |
| | 27 | 2 | 0.2 |
| | 28 | 2 | 0.2 |
| | 29 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 30 | 246 | 28.1 |
| | 32 | 2 | 0.2 |
| | 33 | 8 | 0.9 |
| | 34 | 4 | 0.5 |
| | 35 | 104 | 11.9 |
| | 36 | 5 | 0.6 |
| | 37 | 5 | 0.6 |
| | 38 | 12 | 1.4 |
| | 39 | 3 | 0.3 |
| | 40 | 83 | 9.5 |
| | 41 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 42 | 40 | 4.6 |
| | 43 | 3 | 0.3 |
| | | | |

| | 44 | 2 | 0.2 |
|---------|-------|-------|---------|
| | 45 | 40 | 4.6 |
| | 47 | 7 | 0.8 |
| | 48 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 50 | 11 | 1.3 |
| | 55 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 60 | 1 | 0.1 |
| Total | | [875] | [100.0] |
| Missing | | (90) | (9.3) |
| Mean | 30.20 | | |

9.19 30.00

| | 100 | 1 | 0.1 |
|---------|-------|--------|---------|
| Total | | [879] | [100.0] |
| Missing | | (86) | (8.9) |
| Mean | 38.36 | 38.29* | |
| Std Dev | 11.15 | 10.96* | |
| Median | 40.00 | | |
| | | | |

* without the implausible answer 100%.

{P2Q19B4} - All income over \$60,000:

Std Dev

Median

| {P2Q19B4} - All 11 | icome over 50 | ,000: | |
|--------------------|---------------|-----------|---------|
| Value Label | Value | Frequency | Valid % |
| | 0 | 2 | 0.2 |
| | 5 | 2 | 0.2 |
| | 6 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 10 | 15 | 1.7 |
| | 12 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 13 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 15 | 15 | 1.7 |
| | 17 | 3 | 0.3 |
| | 18 | 2 | 0.2 |
| | 20 | 39 | 4.4 |
| | 23 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 24 | 2 | 0.2 |
| | 25 | 38 | 4.3 |
| | 26 | 2 | 0.2 |
| | 27 | 2 | 0.2 |
| | 28 | 2 | 0.2 |
| | 30 | 132 | 15.0 |
| | 31 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 32 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 33 | 11 | 1.3 |
| | 35 | 75 | 8.5 |
| | 37 | 4 | 0.5 |
| | 38 | 7 | 0.8 |
| | 39 | 4 | 0.5 |
| | 40 | 145 | 16.5 |
| | 42 | 44 | 5.0 |
| | 43 | 2 | 0.2 |
| | 44 | 2 | 0.2 |
| | 45 | 81 | 9.2 |
| | 47 | 74 | 8.4 |
| | 48 | 16 | 1.8 |
| | 49 | 14 | 1.6 |
| | 50 | 100 | 11.4 |
| | 51 | 2 | 0.2 |
| | 52 | 4 | 0.5 |
| | 54 | 2 | 0.2 |
| | 55 | 11 | 1.3 |
| | 57 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 60 | 10 | 1.1 |
| | 64 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 66 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 00 70 | 4 | 0.5 |
| | 80 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 00 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | | | |

APPENDIX TWO

 $\{P2Q110B1\}\$ What would you consider fair? How much tax (in Dollars) should somebody pay who earns \$20,000 income:

| Value Label | Value | Frequency | Valid % | |
|-----------------|--------------------|----------------------|------------|--|
| Value Label | 0 | 99 | 12.8 | |
| | 150 | 1 | 0.1 | |
| | 200 | 1 | 0.1 | |
| | 200 250 | 1 | 0.1 | |
| | 230 400 | 1 | 0.1 | |
| | | | | |
| | 500 | 7 | 0.9 | |
| | 600 700 | 3 | 0.4 | |
| | 700 | 3 | 0.4 | |
| | 750 | 1 | 0.1 | |
| | 800 | 1 | 0.1 | |
| | 900 | 2 | 0.3 | |
| | 1000 | 71 | 9.2 | |
| | 1190 | 1 | 0.1 | |
| | 1200 | 6 | 0.8 | |
| | 1300 | 1 | 0.1 | |
| | 1380 | 3 | 0.4 | |
| | 1400 | 27 | 3.5 | |
| | 1500 | 63 | 8.2 | |
| | 1600 | 4 | 0.5 | |
| | 1662 | 1 | 0.1 | |
| | 1680 | 2 | 0.3 | |
| | 1700 | 3 | 0.4 | |
| | 1750 | 1 | 0.1 | |
| | 1800 | 9 | 1.2 | |
| | 1900 | 5 | 0.6 | |
| | 1950 | 1 | 0.1 | |
| | 1960 | 1 | 0.1 | |
| | 2000 | 288 | 37.3 | |
| | 2100 | 21 | 2.7 | |
| | 2150 | 1 | 0.1 | |
| | 2200 | 5 | 0.6 | |
| | 2300 | 7 | 0.9 | |
| | 2380 | 44 | 5.7 | |
| | 2400 | 9 | 1.2 | |
| | 2450 | 1 | 0.1 | |
| | 2430 2500 | 11 | 1.4 | |
| | 2300 2800 | 4 | 0.5 | |
| | 3000 | 4 28 | 0.5 3.6 | |
| | 3000 3400 | 20 3 | 0.4 | |
| | 3400 3500 | 3 1 | 0.4 | |
| | 3500 3600 | 1 | 0.1 | |
| | 3600 4000 | 1 | 0.1 1.7 | |
| | | | | |
| | 5000 | 7 | 0.9 | |
| | 6000 | 5 | 0.6 | |
| | 9000 12000 | 1 | 0.1 | |
| | 12000 | 1 | 0.1 | |
| | 20000 | 2 | 0.3 | |
| Misunderstood Q | | 52 | 5.4 | |
| Total | | [822] | [100.0] | |
| Missing | | (141) | (14.6) | |
| in some | | | | |
| Mean | 1778.35 | 1731.02* | | |
| - | 1778.35 1418.72 | 1731.02* 1073.42* | | |
| Mean | | | | |

{P2Q110B2} What would you consider fair? How much tax (in Dollars) should somebody pay who earns \$40,000 income:

| Value Label | Value | Frequency | Valid % |
|-------------|-------|-----------|---------|
| | 0 | 3 | 0.4 |
| | 400 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 420 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 600 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 800 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 1000 | 5 | 0.7 |
| | 1200 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 1500 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 1600 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 1700 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 1800 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 2000 | 15 | 2.0 |
| | 2380 | 5 | 0.7 |
| | 2400 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 2500 | 3 | 0.4 |
| | 2750 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 2800 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 3000 | 12 | 1.6 |
| | 3200 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 3500 | 6 | 0.8 |
| | 3600 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 3650 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 3700 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 4000 | 84 | 11.2 |
| | 4100 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 4190 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 4380 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 4400 | 3 | 0.4 |
| | 4500 | 6 | 0.8 |
| | 4600 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 4700 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 4760 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 4800 | 2 | 0.3 |
| | 4900 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 5000 | 88 | 11.7 |
| | 5100 | 3 | 0.4 |
| | 5200 | 2 | 0.3 |
| | 5280 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 5380 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 5400 | 6 | 0.8 |
| | 5500 | 6 | 0.8 |
| | 5600 | 2 | 0.3 |
| | 5700 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 6000 | 122 | 16.2 |
| | 6100 | 2 | 0.3 |
| | 6120 | - 1 | 0.1 |
| | 6250 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 6380 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 6400 | 2 | 0.3 |
| | 6500 | 12 | 1.6 |
| | 6600 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 6700 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 6800 | 18 | 2.4 |
| | | | |

| | 7000 | 47 | 6.2 | | | 48 |
|--|----------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--|------|
| | 7100 | 5 | 0.7 | | | 50 |
| | 7180 | 1 | 0.1 | | | 54(|
| | 7200 | 5 | 0.7 | | | 550 |
| | 7380 | 1 | 0.1 | | | 600 |
| | 7400 | 3 | 0.4 | | | 620 |
| | 7500 | 16 | 2.1 | | | 650 |
| | 7560 | 1 | 0.1 | | | 680 |
| | 7600 | 3 | 0.4 | | | 700 |
| | 7700 | 4 | 0.5 | | | 708 |
| | 7800 | 3 | 0.4 | | | 714 |
| | 7850 | 1 | 0.1 | | | 7500 |
| | 7900 | 1 | 0.1 | | | 7790 |
| | 7990 | 1 | 0.1 | | | 7900 |
| | 7999 | | | | | |
| | 7999 8000 | 1 | 0.1 16 1 | | | 8000 |
| | | 121 | 16.1 | | | 8300 |
| | 8100 8200 | 3 | 0.4 | | | 8350 |
| | 8200 | 2 | 0.3 | | | 8380 |
| | 8250 | 1 | 0.1 | | | 8400 |
| | 8300 | 3 | 0.4 | | | 8500 |
| | 8380 | 25 | 3.3 | | | 8900 |
| | 8400 | 2 | 0.3 | | | 9000 |
| | 8500 | 7 | 0.9 | | | 9500 |
| | 8600 | 1 | 0.1 | | | 9700 |
| | 8950 | 1 | 0.1 | | | 9900 |
| | 9000 | 10 | 1.3 | | | 1000 |
| | 10000 | 32 | 4.2 | | | 1010 |
| | 10400 | 1 | 0.1 | | | 1020 |
| | 12000 | 9 | 1.2 | | | 1028 |
| | 13000 | 1 | 0.1 | | | 1040 |
| | 14000 | 1 | 0.1 | | | 1050 |
| | 14400 | 1 | 0.1 | | | 1060 |
| | 16000 | 1 | 0.1 | | | 1080 |
| understood Q | | 68 | 7.0 | | | 1090 |
| al | | [821] | [100.0] | | | 1100 |
| ssing | | (144) | (14.9) | | | 1140 |
| | | | | | | 1150 |
| an | 6259.79 | | | | | 1190 |
| Dev | 2174.29 | | | | | 1200 |
| dian | 6000 | | | | | 1206 |
| | | | | | | 1230 |
| 011002 114 | 11 ' | 1 0 0 0 77 | 1 | | | 1240 |
| Q110B3} What what whet we have been set of the set of t | | | much tax (| in Dollars) | | 1250 |
| na somebody pay | πης carns φ00, | ,000 meonie. | | | | 1258 |
| ie Label | Value | Frequency | Valid % | | | 1260 |
| | 0 | 2 | 0.3 | | | 1275 |
| | 535 | 1 | 0.1 | | | 1300 |
| | 600 | 1 | 0.1 | | | 1310 |
| | 1200 | 1 | 0.1 | | | 1310 |
| | 1500 | 3 | 0.4 | | | 1320 |
| | 1700 | 1 | 0.1 | | | 1321 |
| | 1800 | 1 | 0.1 | | | 1330 |
| | 2000 | 1 | 0.1 | | | 1550 |

2000

2100

2380

3000

4000

4200

4400

4500

1

1

1

4

7

1

1

5

0.1

0.1

0.1

0.5

0.9

0.1

0.1

0.7

0.1 0.7 0.1 0.3 5.3

0.1 0.3 0.1 0.7 0.1 0.1 0.3 0.1 0.3 2.8 0.1 0.1 0.4 0.1 0.3 0.1 2.6

0.4 0.1 0.5

13.4 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.4 0.1 1.1

0.1

1.6

0.1 0.1

0.1

13.6 0.1

> 0.1 0.1

0.5

0.3

0.3 0.1

2.4 0.3 0.3 0.1 0.1

0.1

0.3

0.3

0.1

0.3

0.1

2.3

0.1

0.7

2

2

1

2

1

17

1

5

13400

13500

13580

13600

13800

14000

14050

14100

| | 1000 1800 2000 | 1 1 3 | 0.1 0.1 0.4 | | 20 20 20 |
|-------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------|----------------|
| | | | | | 2050 |
| | 1000 | 1 | 0.1 | | - |
| | U | 5 | 0.4 | | 20400 |
| and Label | v alue 0 | 3 | 0.4 | | 20300 |
| /alue Label | Value | Frequency | Valid % | | 20000 |
| ould somebody pay | | | | ~ | 19980 |
| 2Q110B4} What w | yould you consid | ler fair? How | much tax (ir | Dollars) | 19600 |
| | | | | | 19400 |
| Iedian | 12000 | | | | 19200 |
| td Dev | 4588.95 | | | | 19000 |
| lean | 12648.41 | | | | 18900 |
| _ | | | | | 18800 |
| issing | | (143) | (14.8) | | 18700 |
| otal | | [822] | [100.0] | | 18500 |
| lisunderstood Q | | 67 | 6.9 | | 18400 |
| | 31200 | 1 | 0.1 | | 18000 |
| | 30000 | 3 | 0.4 | | 17900 |
| | 27000 | 2 | 0.3 | | 17750 |
| | 25380 27000 | 1 | 0.1 | | 17500 |
| | | _ | 0.3 | | 17000 |
| | 25000 25200 | 1 2 | | | |
| | 24000 25000 | 5 | 0.7 | | 16900 |
| | 22200 | 5 | 0.1 | | 16790 |
| | 22000 | 3 1 | 0.4 0.1 | | 16500 |
| | 21000 | 3 | 0.7 | | 16500 |
| | 20300 21000 | 5 | 0.1 | | 16200 |
| | 20500 | 1 | 0.1 | | 16100 |
| | 20000 | 25 | 3.3 | | 16000 |
| | 19000 | 1 | 0.1 0.1 | | 15900 |
| | 19000 | 1 | 0.1 | | 15580 |
| | 18900 | 1 | 0.1 | | 15500 |
| | 18000 | 50 | 6.6 | | 15000 |
| | 17500 | 4 | 0.5 | | 14900 |
| | 17000 | 11 | 1.5 | | 14800 |
| | 16800 | 1 | 0.1 | | 14400 |
| | 16500 | 7 | 0.9 | | 14000 |
| | 16300 | 1 | 0.1 | | 13300 |
| | 16200 | 2 | 0.3 | | 13200 |
| | 16100 | 1 | 0.1 | | 13080 |
| | 16000 | 20 | 2.6 | | 13000 |
| | 15700 | 1 | 0.1 | | 12900 |
| | 15640 | 1 | 0.1 | | 12490 |
| | 15600 | 2 | 0.3 | | 12000 |
| | 15580 | 22 | 2.9 | | 10500 |
| | 15500 | 2 | 0.3 | | 10000 |
| | 15380 | 1 | 0.1 | | 9520 |
| | 15300 15380 | 1 | 0.1 | | 9000 |
| | 15280 | 1 | 0.1 | | 8800 |
| | 15100 | 1 | 0.1 | | 8400 |
| | 15000 | 105 | 13.9 | | 8001 |
| | | | | | |
| | 14900 | 1 | 0.1 | | 8000 |
| | 14800 | 1 | 0.1 | | 7000 |
| | 14560 | 1 | 0.1 | | 6800 |
| | 14500 | 4 | 0.5 | | 6000 |
| | 14400 | 2 | 0.3 | | 5600 |
| | 14300 | 1 | | | |

2380

2400

3500

4000

0.1

0.1

0.1

0.3

1

1

1

2

0.1

0.1

0.1 0.1 0.1

0.5 0.1

0.1 0.1

0.1 17.9

0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1

0.1

0.5

0.1

0.3

0.1

4

1

2

1

21000

21013

21100

21400

0.1 0.1 0.9 0.1 0.3 4.5 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.5 0.1 2.1 0.3 2.6 0.1 0.1 0.5 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.4 0.3 0.1 0.1 5.2 0.1 0.5 0.5 4.2 0.1 0.3 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.5 0.3 0.1 0.1 2.6

| 21700 | 1 | 0.1 | | | 26660 | 1 | 0.1 |
|-------|----|-----|---|-----------------|----------|-------|---------|
| 21980 | 1 | 0.1 | | | 27000 | 12 | 1.6 |
| 22000 | 10 | 1.3 | | | 28000 | 29 | 3.8 |
| 22050 | 1 | 0.1 | | | 28100 | 1 | 0.1 |
| 22100 | 3 | 0.4 | | | 28500 | 1 | 0.1 |
| 22400 | 2 | 0.3 | | | 29000 | 1 | 0.1 |
| 22500 | 1 | 0.1 | | | 29500 | 1 | 0.1 |
| 22590 | 1 | 0.1 | | | 29600 | 1 | 0.1 |
| 22800 | 2 | 0.3 | | | 29760 | 1 | 0.1 |
| 22980 | 1 | 0.1 | | | 30000 | 55 | 7.3 |
| 23000 | 4 | 0.5 | | | 30400 | 1 | 0.1 |
| 23080 | 1 | 0.1 | | | 31000 | 1 | 0.1 |
| 23100 | 1 | 0.1 | | | 32000 | 16 | 2.1 |
| 23400 | 1 | 0.1 | | | 32400 | 1 | 0.1 |
| 23500 | 2 | 0.3 | | | 33300 | 1 | 0.1 |
| 23900 | 1 | 0.1 | | | 33600 | 1 | 0.1 |
| 23980 | 1 | 0.1 | | | 35000 | 6 | 0.8 |
| 23999 | 1 | 0.1 | | | 36000 | 6 | 0.8 |
| 24000 | 51 | 6.8 | | | 37000 | 2 | 0.3 |
| 24100 | 1 | 0.1 | | | 37600 | 7 | 0.9 |
| 24200 | 1 | 0.1 | | | 40000 | 17 | 2.3 |
| 24500 | 2 | 0.3 | | | 41500 | 1 | 0.1 |
| 24890 | 1 | 0.1 | | | 48000 | 1 | 0.1 |
| 24980 | 22 | 2.9 | | | 56000 | 1 | 0.1 |
| 25000 | 46 | 6.1 | | | 76000 | 1 | 0.1 |
| 25100 | 1 | 0.1 | | Misunderstood Q | | 66 | 6.8 |
| 25200 | 1 | 0.1 | | Total | | [821] | [100.0] |
| 25360 | 1 | 0.1 | | Missing | | (144) | (14.9) |
| 25380 | 1 | 0.1 | | | | | |
| 25500 | 3 | 0.4 | | Mean | 21413.61 | | |
| 25800 | 1 | 0.1 | | Std Dev | 8166.34 | | |
| 25900 | 2 | 0.3 | | Median | 20000 | | |
| 26000 | 18 | 2.4 | | | | | |
| 26400 | 2 | 0.3 | | | | | |
| 26500 | 3 | 0.4 | | | | | |
| | | | I | | | | |

answers

P10Q545} Imagine the company director was to be fined. In your opinion, what would be an appropriate fine in dollars?

| Value Label | |
|-------------|--|

| - | | |
|---------|-----------|------------|
| Value | Frequency | Valid % |
| 0 | 13 | 1.4 |
| 100 | 2 | 0.2 |
| 200 | 3 | 0.3 |
| 400 | 1 | 0.1 |
| 1000 | 5 | 0.6 |
| 2000 | 5 | 0.6 |
| 3000 | 1 | 0.1 |
| 4000 | 1 | 0.1 |
| 5000 | 8 | 0.9 |
| 8000 | 1 | 0.1 |
| 10000 | 35 | 3.9 |
| 15000 | 3 | 0.3 |
| 16000 | 1 | 0.1 |
| 19000 | 1 | 0.1 |
| 20000 | 81 | 9.0 |
| 20001 | 1 | 0.1 |
| 25000 | 12 | 1.3 |
| 30000 | 3 | 0.3 |
| 40000 | 14 | 1.6 |
| 50000 | 105 | 11.6 |
| 55000 | 1 | 0.1 |
| 60000 | 4 | 0.4 |
| 66000 | 1 | 0.1 |
| 71000 | 1 | 0.1 |
| 75000 | 1 | 0.1 |
| 80000 | 2 | 0.2 |
| 90000 | 2 | 0.2 |
| 100000 | - 126 | 14.0 |
| 115000 | 120 | 0.1 |
| 120000 | 1 | 0.1 |
| 120000 | 9 | 1.0 |
| 200000 | 187 | 20.7 |
| 200000 | 107 | 1.2 |
| 202000 | 1 | 0.1 |
| 210000 | 1 | 0.1 |
| 220000 | 1 | 0.1 |
| 220000 | 1 | 0.1 |
| 250000 | 12 | 1.3 |
| 300000 | 12 | 1.3 |
| 320000 | 1 | 0.1 |
| 350000 | 1 2 | 0.1 |
| 400000 | 2 69 | 0.2 7.6 |
| 400000 | 2 | 0.2 |
| 500000 | 2 69 | 0.2 7.6 |
| 600000 | 12 | 1.3 |
| 700000 | 12 | 0.1 |
| 750000 | 1 | 0.1 |
| 800000 | 1 7 | 0.1 |
| 100000 | 33 | 0.8 3.7 |
| 100000 | 55 1 | 0.1 |
| 2000000 | 1 2 | 0.1 |
| 5000000 | 2 | 0.2 0.1 |
| 500000 | 1 12 | 0.1 1.3 |
| | 12 | 1.3 0.2 |
| | 2 | 0.2 |
| | | |

| <u>I'HREE</u> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------|-------|---------|
| Depends | | 1 | 0.1 |
| Relative to wage | | 9 | 1.0 |
| Unclear | | 5 | 0.6 |
| Misunderstood | | 3 | 0.3 |
| Total | | [903] | [100.0] |
| Missing | | (62) | (6.4) |
| Mean of numeric answers | 219650.08 | | |
| Std Dev of numeric answers | 294632.03 | | |
| Median of numeric | 120000 | | |
| | | | |

Don't know ATO rates **{P10Q546}** Imagine the company director was to be sent to prison. In your opinion, what would be an appropriate sentence in <u>months</u>?

| Value Label | Value | Frequency | Valid % |
|---|-------|-----------|---------|
| | 0 | 88 | 9.7 |
| | 0.2 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 0.5 | 2 | 0.2 |
| | 1 | 73 | 8.1 |
| | 1.5 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 2 | 36 | 4.0 |
| | 3 | 99 | 11.0 |
| | 4 | 12 | 1.3 |
| | 4.5 | 2 | 0.2 |
| | 5 | 3 | 0.3 |
| | 6 | 184 | 20.4 |
| | 7 | 2 | 0.2 |
| | 8 | 3 | 0.3 |
| | 9 | 12 | 1.3 |
| | 10 | 3 | 0.3 |
| | 11 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 12 | 168 | 18.6 |
| | 15 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 18 | 29 | 3.2 |
| | 20 | 5 | 0.6 |
| | 24 | 77 | 8.5 |
| | 30 | 2 | 0.2 |
| | 36 | 32 | 3.5 |
| | 40 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 48 | 8 | 0.9 |
| | 60 | 32 | 3.5 |
| | 72 | 2 | 0.2 |
| | 96 | 2 | 0.2 |
| | 100 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 108 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 120 | 10 | 1.1 |
| | 200 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 240 | 1 | 0.1 |
| Years | | 1 | 0.1 |
| Alternative sanction | | 1 | 0.1 |
| Unclear | | 2 | 0.2 |
| Judge to decide | | 1 | 0.1 |
| Depends | | 1 | 0.1 |
| Don't know | | 2 | 0.2 |
| Total | | [903] | [100.0] |
| Missing | | (62) | (6.4) |
| Mean of numeric | 13.46 | | |
| answers Std Dev of numeric | 21.11 | | |
| answers Median of numeric answers | 6.00 | | |
| | | | |

APPENDIX FIVE Std Dev of

APP: {P11Q565} Imagine the tradesperson were to be fined. In your opinion, what would be an appropriate fine in dollars? \$_____

| ľ | numeric |
|---|---------|

answers Median of numeric 79858.99

5000

| /alue Label | Value | Frequency | Valid % |
|---------------------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|
| | 0 | 13 | 1.5 |
| | 100 | 6 | 0.7 |
| | 200 | 2 | 0.2 |
| | 250 | 2 | 0.2 |
| | 500 | 26 | 2.9 |
| | 1000 | 115 | 12.8 |
| | 1500 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 2000 | 75 | 8.4 |
| | 2500 | 29 | 3.2 |
| | 3000 | 13 | 1.5 |
| | 3500 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 4000 | 6 | 0.7 |
| | 4500 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 5000 | 149 | 16.6 |
| | 5001 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 5700 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 6000 | 2 | 0.2 |
| | 7000 | 3 | 0.3 |
| | 7500 | 2 | 0.2 |
| | 8000 | 2 | 0.2 |
| | 9000 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 10000 | 205 | 22.9 |
| | 10001 | 8 | 0.9 |
| | 10100 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 11000 | 5 | 0.6 |
| | 12000 | 3 | 0.3 |
| | 15000 | 26 | 2.9 |
| | 17500 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 19000 20000 | 1 91 | 0.1 10.2 |
| | 20000 20001 | 91 1 | 10.2 0.1 |
| | 25000 | 16 | 1.8 |
| | 25000 30000 | 10 | 1.0 |
| | 40000 | 6 | 0.7 |
| | 50000 | 25 | 2.8 |
| | 60000 | 23 | 0.2 |
| | 72000 | 1 | 0.2 |
| | 100000 | 13 | 1.5 |
| | 200000 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 250000 | 3 | 0.3 |
| | 500000 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 1000000 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 2000000 | 1 | 0.1 |
| on't know | | 11 | 1.2 |
| TO rates | | 3 | 0.3 |
| epends | | 1 | 0.1 |
| elative to wage | | 2 | 0.2 |
| nclear | | 4 | 0.4 |
| lisunderstood | | 1 | 0.1 |
| otal | | [895] | [100.0] |
| lissing | | (70) | (7.3) |
| lean of numeric nswers | 15902.42 | | |

{P11Q566} Imagine the tradesperson were to be sent to prison. In your opinion, what would be an appropriate sentence in <u>months</u>? ______months

| Value Label | Value | Frequency | Valid % |
|---|-------|-----------|---------|
| | 0 | 197 | 22.6 |
| | 0.1 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 0.2 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 0.25 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 0.5 | 14 | 1.6 |
| | 0.7 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 1 | 219 | 25.2 |
| | 1.5 | 3 | 0.3 |
| | 2 | 70 | 8.0 |
| | 2.5 | 2 | 0.2 |
| | 3 | 127 | 14.6 |
| | 4 | 11 | 1.3 |
| | 5 | 3 | 0.3 |
| | 6 | 104 | 12.0 |
| | 7 | 2 | 0.2 |
| | 8 | 3 | 0.3 |
| | 9 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 10 | 6 | 0.7 |
| | 11 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 12 | 54 | 6.2 |
| | 15 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 18 | 6 | 0.7 |
| | 20 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 24 | 10 | 1.1 |
| | 36 | 15 | 1.7 |
| | 48 | 2 | 0.2 |
| | 60 | 4 | 0.5 |
| | 100 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 120 | 1 | 0.1 |
| Alternative sanction | | 1 | 0.1 |
| Unclear | | 2 | 0.2 |
| Judge to decide | | 1 | 0.1 |
| Depends | | 1 | 0.1 |
| Don't know | | 3 | 0.3 |
| Total | | [870] | [100.0] |
| Missing | | (95) | (9.8) |
| | | | (/ |
| Mean of numeric | 4.28 | | |
| answers Std Dev of numeric | 9.01 | | |
| answers Median of numeric answers | 1.00 | | |

APPENDIX SEVEN

| {P27Q102} | What is your age in years? | |
|-----------|----------------------------|--|
| | Years | |

| Value Label | Value | Frequency | Valid % |
|-------------|----------|-----------|------------|
| | 18 | 2 | 0.2 |
| | 19 | 7 | 0.8 |
| | 20 | 9 | 1.0 |
| | 21 | 10 | 1.1 |
| | 22 | 9 | 1.0 |
| | 23 | 10 | 1.1 |
| | 24 | 8 | 0.9 |
| | 25 | 13 | 1.4 |
| | 26 | 11 | 1.2 |
| | 27 | 9 | 1.0 |
| | 28 | 3 | 0.3 |
| | 29 | 8 | 0.9 |
| | 30 | 11 | 1.2 |
| | 31 | 19 | 2.1 |
| | 32 | 16 | 1.7 |
| | 33 | 10 | 1.1 |
| | 34 | 15 | 1.6 |
| | 35 | 19 | 2.1 |
| | 36 37 | 9 17 | 1.0 |
| | 37 38 | 17 13 | 1.8 1.4 |
| | 30 39 | 13 9 | 1.4 |
| | 40 | 23 | 2.5 |
| | 40 41 | 31 | 3.4 |
| | 42 | 26 | 2.8 |
| | 43 | 20 25 | 2.7 |
| | 44 | 20 | 2.2 |
| | 45 | 28 | 3.0 |
| | 46 | 24 | 2.6 |
| | 47 | 21 | 2.3 |
| | 48 | 29 | 3.2 |
| | 49 | 28 | 3.0 |
| | 50 | 30 | 3.3 |
| | 51 | 25 | 2.7 |
| | 52 | 20 | 2.2 |
| | 53 | 15 | 1.6 |
| | 54 | 19 | 2.1 |
| | 55 | 27 | 2.9 |
| | 56 | 25 | 2.7 |
| | 57 | 23 | 2.5 |
| | 58 | 13 | 1.4 |
| | 59 | 20 | 2.2 |
| | 60 | 23 | 2.5 |
| | 61 | 11 | 1.2 |
| | 62 63 | 14 | 1.5 |
| | 63 64 | 14 | 1.5 |
| | 64 65 | 16 13 | 1.7 1.4 |
| | 65 66 | 13 17 | 1.4 1.8 |
| | 67 | 8 | 1.8 0.9 |
| | 68 | 13 | 1.4 |
| | 69 | 8 | 0.9 |
| | 70 | 6 | 0.7 |
| | 71 | 2 | 0.2 |
| | 72 | 10 | 1.1 |
| | | | |

| | 73 | 6 | 0.7 |
|---------|-------|-------|---------|
| | 74 | 7 | 0.8 |
| | 75 | 5 | 0.5 |
| | 76 | 11 | 1.2 |
| | 77 | 2 | 0.2 |
| | 78 | 6 | 0.7 |
| | 79 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 80 | 7 | 0.8 |
| | 81 | 2 | 0.2 |
| | 82 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 83 | 2 | 0.2 |
| | 84 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 85 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 86 | 2 | 0.2 |
| | 87 | 1 | 0.1 |
| | 88 | 1 | 0.1 |
| Total | | [920] | [100.0] |
| Missing | | (45) | (4.7) |
| Mean | 48.48 | | |
| Std Dev | 14.67 | | |
| Median | 48.00 | | |
| | | | |

APPENDIX EIGHT

{P28Q108} Family's income last year

| T 7 1 T 1 1 | X 7 1 | F | 1.1.1.0/ |
|---------------------------|--------------|-----------|----------|
| Value Label | Value | Frequency | Valid % |
| | 0 | 22 | 2.5 |
| | 5 | 11 | 1.2 |
| | 10 | 30 | 3.4 |
| | 15 | 48 | 5.4 |
| | 20 | 65 | 7.3 |
| | 25 | 49 | 5.5 |
| | 30 | 50 | 5.6 |
| | 35 | 32 | 3.6 |
| | 40 | 44 | 5.0 |
| | 45 | 42 | 4.7 |
| | 50 | 78 | 8.8 |
| | 60 | 113 | 12.7 |
| | 75 | 131 | 14.8 |
| | 100 | 148 | 16.7 |
| | 250 | 24 | 2.7 |
| Total | | [887] | [100.0] |
| Missing | | (78) | (8.1) |
| Mean | 57.69 | | |
| Std Dev | 43.50 | | |
| Median | 50.00 | | |
| | | | |

{P28Q109} Own personal income

| Value Label | Value | Frequency | Valid % |
|-------------|-------|-----------|---------|
| | 0 | 42 | 4.6 |
| | 5 | 63 | 6.9 |
| | 10 | 114 | 12.4 |
| | 15 | 83 | 9.0 |
| | 20 | 70 | 7.6 |
| | 25 | 68 | 7.4 |
| | 30 | 82 | 8.9 |
| | 35 | 57 | 6.2 |
| | 40 | 52 | 5.7 |
| | 45 | 31 | 3.4 |
| | 50 | 80 | 8.7 |
| | 60 | 68 | 7.4 |
| | 75 | 51 | 5.5 |
| | 100 | 45 | 4.9 |
| | 250 | 13 | 1.4 |
| Total | | [919] | [100.0] |
| Missing | | (46) | (4.8) |
| Mean | 36.33 | | |
| Std Dev | 35.75 | | |
| Median | 30.00 | | |

THE CENTRE FOR TAX SYSTEM INTEGRITY WORKING PAPERS

- No. 1. Braithwaite, V., & Reinhart, M. *The Taxpayers' Charter: Does the Australian Taxation Office comply and who benefits?* December 2000.
- No. 2. Braithwaite, V. *The Community Hopes, Fears and Actions Survey: Goals and Measures.* March 2001.
- No. 3. Braithwaite, V., Reinhart, M., Mearns, M., & Graham, R. *Preliminary findings from the Community Hopes, Fears and Actions Survey*. April 2001.
- No. 4. Mearns, M., & Braithwaite, V. *The Community Hopes, Fears and Actions Survey: Survey method, sample representativeness and data quality.* April 2001.
- No. 5. Sakurai, Y., & Braithwaite, V. *Taxpayers' perceptions of the ideal tax adviser: Playing safe or saving dollars?* May 2001.
- No. 6. Wenzel, M. *The impact of outcome orientation and justice concerns on tax compliance: The role of taxpayers' identity.* June 2001.
- No. 7. Wenzel, M. *Misperceptions of social norms about tax compliance (1): A prestudy.* June 2001.
- No. 8. Wenzel, M. *Misperceptions of social norms about tax compliance (2): A field-experiment.* June 2001.
- No. 9. Taylor, N. Taxpayers who complain about paying tax: What differentiates those who complain from those who don't? June 2001.
- No. 10. Wenzel, M. Principles of procedural fairness in reminder letters and awareness of entitlements: A prestudy. June 2001.
- No. 11. Taylor, N., & Wenzel, M. *The effects of different letter styles on reported rental income and rental deductions: An experimental approach.* July 2001.
- No. 12. Williams, R. Prosecuting non-lodgers: To persuade or punish? July 2001.
- No. 13. Braithwaite, V. *Tensions between the citizen taxpaying role and compliance practices.* July 2001.
- No. 14. Taylor, N. Understanding taxpayer attitudes through understanding taxpayer identities. July 2001.
- No. 15. Shover, N., Job, J., & Carroll, A. *Organisational capacity for responsive regulation*. August 2001.

- No. 16. Tyler, T. R. *Trust and law-abidingness: A proactive model of social regulation.* August 2001.
- No. 17. Genser, B. Corporate income taxation in the European Union: Current state and perspectives. August 2001.
- No. 18. McBarnet, D. *When compliance is not the solution but the problem: From changes in law to changes in attitude.* August 2001.
- No. 19. Schneider, F., Braithwaite, V., & Reinhart, M. *Individual behaviour in Australia's shadow economy: Facts, empirical findings and some mysteries.* September 2001.
- No. 20. Taylor, N., & Wenzel, M. Assessing the effects of rental property schedules: A comparison between self-prepared tax returns lodged via paper and e-tax. March 2004. (A version of this paper appears as 'Comparing rental income and rental deductions for electronic versus paper lodgers: A follow-up investigation'. Working Paper No. 20, 2001).
- No. 21. Braithwaite, J. Through the eyes of the advisers: A fresh look at tax compliance of high wealth individuals. September 2001.
- No. 22. Braithwaite, J., Pittelkow, Y., & Williams, R. *Tax compliance by the very wealthy: Red flags of risk*. September 2001.
- No. 23. Braithwaite, J., & Williams, R. Meta risk management and tax system integrity. October 2001.
- No. 24. Braithwaite, J., & Wirth, A. *Towards a framework for large business tax compliance*. November 2001.
- No. 25. Murphy, K., & Sakurai, Y. *Aggressive Tax Planning: Differentiating those playing the game from those who don't?* October 2001.
- No. 26. Morgan, S., & Murphy, K. *The 'Other Nation': Understanding rural taxpayers' attitudes toward the Australian tax system.* December 2001.
- No. 27. Ahmed, E., & Sakurai, Y. Small business individuals: What do we know and what do we need to know? December 2001.
- No. 28. Hobson, K. Championing the compliance model: From common sense to common action. December 2001.
- No. 29. Savage, M. Small Business rural taxpayers and their agents: Has tax reform affected their relationship? November 2004.

- No. 30. Job, J., & Honaker, D. Short-term experience with responsive regulation in the Australian Taxation Office. May 2002.
- No. 31. Frey, B. A constitution for knaves crowds out civic virtues. June 2002.
- No. 32. Feld, L., & Frey, B. Trust breeds trust: How taxpayers are treated. June 2002.
- No. 33. Wenzel, M. An analysis of norm processes in tax compliance. July 2002.
- No. 34. Wenzel, M. *The social side of sanctions: Personal and social norms as moderators of deterrence*. October 2002.
- No. 35. Murphy, K. *Procedural justice and the Australian Taxation Office: A study of tax scheme investors.* October 2002.
- No. 36. Hobson, K. Financing Australia: A 'post-modern' approach to tax compliance and tax research. August 2002.
- No. 37. Hobson, K. 'Say no to the ATO': The cultural politics of protest against the Australian Tax Office. December 2002.
- No. 38. Wenzel, M. Altering norm perceptions to increase tax compliance. December 2002.
- No. 39. Murphy, K., & Byng, K. A User's Guide to 'The Australian Tax System Survey of Tax Scheme Investors'. December 2002.
- No. 40. Murphy, K., & Byng, K. Preliminary findings from 'The Australian Tax System Survey of Tax Scheme Investors'. December 2002.
- No. 41. Webley, P., Adams, C., & Elffers, H. VAT compliance in the United Kingdom. December 2002.
- No. 42. Wenzel, M. Principles of procedural fairness in reminder letters: An experimental study. December 2002.
- No. 43. Murphy, K. '*Trust me, I'm the taxman': The role of trust in nurturing compliance.* December 2002.
- No. 44. Braithwaite, J. *Making tax law more certain: A theory*. December 2002.
- No. 45. Murphy, K. Moving towards a more effective model of regulatory enforcement in the Australian Taxation Office. November 2004.

- No. 46. Murphy, K. An examination of taxpayers' attitudes towards the Australian tax system: Findings from a survey of tax scheme investors. November 2004.
- No. 47. Cooper, G., & Wenzel, M. *Does the Tax Value Method increase 'certainty' in dealing with tax?* An experimental approach. November 2004.
- No. 48. Geis, G. Chop-chop: The illegal cigarette market in Australia. January 2005.
- No. 49. Murphy, K. *The role of trust in nurturing compliance: A study of accused tax avoiders*. November 2004.
- No. 50. Murphy, K. *Procedural justice, shame and tax compliance*. November 2004.
- No. 51. Sakurai, Y. Comparing cross-cultural regulatory styles and processes in dealing with transfer pricing. November 2004.
- No. 52. Rawlings, G. Cultural narratives of taxation and citizenship: Fairness, groups and globalisation. February 2004.
- No. 53. Job, J., & Reinhart, M. *Trusting the Tax Office: Does Putnam's thesis relate to tax?* February 2004.
- No. 54. Braithwaite, V. *Perceptions of who's not paying their fair share*. February 2004.
- No. 55. Geis, G., Cartwright, S., & Houston, J. Public wealth, public health, and private stealth: Australia's black market in cigarettes. February 2004.
- No. 56. Murphy, K. *Procedural justice and tax compliance*. February 2004.
- No. 57. Wenzel, M., & Taylor, N. *Toward evidence-based tax administration*. February 2004.
- No. 58. Torgler, B., & Murphy, K. *Tax morale in Australia: What shapes it and has it changed over time?* January 2005.
- No. 59. Wenzel, M., Murphy, K., Ahmed, E., & Mearns, M. Preliminary findings from 'The what's fair and what's unfair survey about justice issues in the Australian tax context'. April 2004.